

PUBLIC AUCTION
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA
FEBRUARY 13, 1999



ANCO

ODIANO

stador, á la vista,
nco Pesos
da acuñada.

de 1886

Sanchez

PRESIDENTE.

IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE
LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLES EXPO

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #98

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**SATURDAY
FEBRUARY 13, 1999**

**ROOM 103A
THE LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER
100 SOUTH PINE STREET
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA 90802**

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

**1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952**

**AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
MARK GOLDBERG, CALIFORNIA LICENSE #A-106**

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION: 1:00 P.M.
LOTS: 1 - 791

UNITED STATES

1 - 183

STARTING: 2:00 P.M.
LOTS: 184 - 461

TREASURE COINS

184 - 265

WORLD GOLD COINS

266 - 461

STARTING: 3:00 P.M.
LOTS: 462 - 791

MEXICO

462 - 791

GOLD COINS	462-480	REPUBLIC REALES	571-648
SPANISH COLONIAL	481-521	REPUBLIC DECIMALS	649-668
PROCLAMATION MEDALS	522-559	TWENTIETH CENTURY	669-741
WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE	560-562	REVOLUTION	742-791
EMPIRES OF MEXICO	563-570		

SECOND SESSION: 6:15 P.M.
LOTS: 792 - 1780

WORLD PAPER MONEY

792 - 973

STARTING: 7:00 P.M.
LOTS: 974 - 1780

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

974 - 1780

ALBANIA-BERMUDA	974-1025	GUATEMALA	1323-1365
BOLIVIA	1026-1080	GUYANNE-ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	1366-1397
BRAZIL-CHILE	1081-1127	ITALY	1398-1433
CHINA	1128-1165	JAMAICA-ROMANIA	1434-1599
COLOMBIA-GERMAN NEW GUINEA	1166-1218	RUSSIA	1600-1628
GERMANY	1219-1298	ST. ESTATIUS-VENEZUELA	1629-1747
GREAT BRITAIN-GUADELOUPE	1299-1322	MIXED LOTS	1748-1780

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE

Richard Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio

EDITOR

Martha Fletcher

PHOTOGRAPHY

Carola Ponterio

QUALITY ASSURANCE

Kathryn Ponterio - Kris Ponterio

GRAPHICS

Carola Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.
6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.
8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.
11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer, for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids, which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.
13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.
16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.
21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.
22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.
24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

CONDICIONES DE LA VENTA

1. Esta es una subasta pública y por correspondencia, dirigida por PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Nos reservamos el derecho de aceptar o rechazar pujas de parte de vendedores y/o consignadores.
 2. El comprador pagará un 10% sobre el precio adjudicado por concepto de comisión. Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.
 3. Sujeto al párrafo número 8, todo material se adjudicará al mejor postor. Si hay alguna reclamación durante o inmediatamente después de la venta de un lote, el subastador tendrá el derecho de retirar el lote y ponerlo en venta de nuevo. En todo caso, prevalecerá la decisión del subastador. No se aceptarán ofertas "SIN LIMITE" o "COMPRADAS" para la protección del postor. Las ofertas deberán realizarse en dólares americanos.
 4. Las condiciones de esta subasta para pago son estrictamente en efectivo y de inmediato. El pago por cheque deberá ser en dólares americanos y sobre un banco en los Estados Unidos. No se aceptarán tarjetas de crédito. Los lotes serán considerados propiedad exclusiva del consignador hasta que hayan sido pagados integralmente.
 5. Se prohíben expresamente las ofertas de menores en esta subasta.
 6. Antes de que se puedan aceptar ofertas, el postor en sala y por correo no conocido por nosotros deberá con suficiente tiempo antes de la subasta, proporcionarnos satisfactorias referencias de crédito, o un depósito por el 25% del valor total de sus ofertas. Los depósitos sometidos serán aplicados a las compras y cualquier porción no usada del depósito será reembolsada de inmediato.
 7. Todas las ofertas se deberán de hacer indicando el número del lote del catálogo. Ningún lote podrá subdividirse. Los lotes serán subastados en el orden numérico del catálogo salvo que el subastador determine lo contrario.
 8. Nos reservamos el derecho de retirar cualquier lote antes de la subasta y de iniciar los lotes a un precio razonable.
 9. Garantizamos la autenticidad de todas las piezas ofrecidas en este catálogo salvo indicación contraria. Cualquier reclamación deberá de hacerse por escrito tres días después de haber recibido el lote. Cualquier devolución deberá estar intacta con su envoltura original y cerrada. La devolución de un lote no se aceptará sin solicitarlo previamente por escrito. De ninguna manera se aceptará la devolución de un lote después de 30 días del día de la subasta. **TODO PAGO DE SUBASTA RECIBIDO TARDE CONSTITUYE CAUSA JUSTA PARA ANULAR TODOS LOS PRIVILEGIOS DE DEVOLUCION SIN IMPORTAR EL MOTIVO.**
 10. Determinar el estado de conservación de los lotes es totalmente subjetivo, y en todo caso es la opinión del catalogador. El término "Fondo Espejo" o "Especimen" se usa para describir un método de fabricación, y no el grado de preservación o la condición. Dichas condiciones manifiestan nuestra opinión y deberán ser consideradas como parte de la descripción y no la atribución. No hay garantía, sea expresada o implicada con respecto a dichas descripciones adjetivales que pueden variar o que de hecho varían entre los expertos.
 11. Esta subasta no es condicionada. El pago de los lotes adjudicados por los compradores deberá hacerse de inmediato. Pedimos que los postores en sala examinen cuidadosamente todos los lotes en los cuales están interesados, porque **NO SE ACEPTAN DEVOLUCIONES DE LOS COMPRADORES PRESENTES EN LA SUBASTA, INCLUYENDO LOS LOTES EN DONDE EL COMPRADOR FUNCIONA COMO AGENTE PARA OTRA PERSONA, O POR COMPRADORES POR CORREO QUE HAYAN EXAMINADO LOTES ANTES DE LA SUBASTA.**
 12. Se aceptarán ofertas por correo de personas que no puedan asistir a la subasta personalmente. Las ofertas para todos los lotes deberán ser en dólares americanos y en cantidades exactas. Si no, serán reducidas al siguiente dólar exacto. Se les adjudicará el lote a los compradores en un aumento nominal arriba de la segunda oferta más alta del postor en sala o por correo. Si el subastador recibe ofertas idénticas por un lote, se le dará preferencia a la primera oferta recibida. Si el empate es con un postor en sala, la oferta por correo tendrá prioridad. El comprador en sala deberá pujar más alto que el comprador por correo para adquirir el lote. El subastador se reserva el derecho de rechazar cualquier oferta, que a su discreción piensa que no se han hecho de buena fé.
 13. El subastador no será responsable por errores en las ofertas. Favor de asegurar de que su oferta es por el lote correcto y que su oferta es lo máximo que Ud. está dispuesto a pagar.
 14. Se ha proporcionado una estimación para cada lote. Esta estimación representa en nuestra opinión, el valor actual del lote, los lotes por supuesto, se podrán vender en más o en menos que esta estimación.
 15. Todas las fotografías en este catálogo corresponden a las piezas subastadas.
 16. Los gastos de envío, el seguro y los impuestos estatales serán cobrados si se requiere por ley y se agregarán a la factura del comprador por cada lote adjudicado. Todos los lotes entregados en el estado de California están sujetos al impuesto estatal sobre la venta. Los individuos que compran lotes para revender tendrán que someter un certificado de exención del estado de California, firmado por el comprador o su agente y reconocido por el estado de California, con el número actual del certificado para la reventa o bien se le cobrará al comprador el impuesto sobre la venta.
 17. Nos reservamos el derecho de exigir el pago total al comprador antes de entregarle cualquier lote. Es la responsabilidad y obligación del comprador de tener asegurados los lotes que estén en su posesión, ya que será responsable de la pérdida. En los lotes enviados a países extranjeros, incluyendo Canadá y México, se le cobrará al comprador un gasto adicional de la mitad del 1% por gastos de seguro, lo mínimo será \$5.00 U.S. Favor de mandarnos instrucciones de envío. Normalmente todos los lotes se enviarán por correo registrado.
 18. Si el comprador no hace el pago a tiempo, el subastador se reserva el derecho de vender la pieza de nuevo, y el comprador acepta pagar el gasto razonable de esa venta y también pagará cualquier diferencia entre el precio de reventa y la oferta previa.
 19. Si no se paga la factura de la subasta en total, cuando es debido, el saldo no pagado tendrá cargos de interés al porcentaje más alto permitido por ley hasta que esté pagado en su totalidad. Si el caso se remite a un abogado para cobrar, el postor acepta pagar todos los gastos de abogado, los gastos de los tribunales y otros gastos incurridos por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Los tribunales del condado de San Diego, California tendrán jurisdicción exclusiva sobre cualquiera de las acciones iniciadas por Ponterio & Associates, Inc. para cobrar facturas no pagadas al vencimiento. La citación del juez por correo certificado u registrado y la respuesta de la solicitud escrita, serán suficientes para conferir jurisdicción "en persona" sobre el postor.
 20. El subastador se reserva el derecho de posponer la venta de la propiedad en subasta, por un período razonable, por el resultado de un acto de guerra, una desgracia natural o un acontecimiento importante, por lo cual, en la opinión del subastador, ejercido razonablemente, se hace inconveniente realizar la subasta como estaba prevista.
 21. Nuestra responsabilidad máxima por cualquier pieza es el precio pagado por ella.
 22. Al pujar en esta subasta, el postor personalmente garantiza el pago; si el postor es una corporación, los empleados y/o los directivos, de la corporación aceptan garantizar el pago personalmente.
 23. Todas las hojas de ofertas sometidas por correspondencia deberán ser firmadas. Las ofertas de una compañía deberán estar firmadas por un agente autorizado de esa compañía.
 24. El solo hecho de pujar en la subasta presupone el completo acuerdo con todos los términos descritos y las condiciones de la venta.
- En caso de cualquier divergencia regirá la versión en inglés, la cual es la versión legal. Esta traducción libre se ha incluido solamente como una guía.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.**

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

LOT	BID
14	\$250
113	\$300
277	\$600
463	\$700
912	\$800

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #14 as \$250. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$250. (plus 10%) or perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bid sheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

*Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. January 25, 1999 through February 10, 1999 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the Long Beach Convention Center.*

Thursday, February 11, 1999
Friday, February 12, 1999
Saturday, February 13, 1999

10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.
10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.
10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

"RESPLANDORES - CAP AND RAYS 8 REALES OF THE REPUBLIC OF MEXICO 1823-1897" BY MIKE DUNIGAN AND J.B. PARKER

Before writing about the main body of this interesting book, I wish to reflect on some comments by Mike Dunigan in the Forward. I have known Mike for a while but never heard how he got into coin collecting and dealing or about his varied areas of interest. He mentions focusing on U.S. coins while growing up, as most of us probably did in this country, and his familiarity with modern Mexican coins came by helping others fill their Dansco or Whitman 20th Century Type Set albums.

His comments bring back memories of my early collecting activities, although in the northwestern corner of North Dakota we did not have access to any coin shops, and I am sure there weren't any within several hundred miles. My earliest collecting consisted on "hunting and gathering" from circulation and access to odd things which showed up in the cash register of our store. Some Dansco and Whitman coin folders were available in a stationary store in my home town and our local library had several "Red Book" editions on hand; these greatly helped in focusing on reasonable collecting areas. After college, the Army and a return to North Dakota with awareness and interest in other areas, I collected Canadian coins by series and type, based on availability and expense, using the ever popular Whitman folders and albums. After my wife and I moved to San Diego in early 1968 and with a number of coin shops in the San Diego area, I became interested in new collecting areas, notably British type coins, Victoria to present, and 20th Century Mexico for which the only practical references were Yeoman's "Catalog of Modern World Coins", the Buttrey "Guide Book of Mexican Decimal Coins" and "Guide Book of Mexican Coins" plus the works of Neil Utberg. These were useful for 20th Century material and less so for the earlier coins and I never developed an interest in those. With time, I traded off or sold my varied foreign coin sets for needed U.S. type coins and an occasional ancient or medieval coin and other things which followed later.

My early collecting reminiscences are probably similar to yours, especially in deciding to focus on or to avoid certain collecting areas due to the amount of information available. In reference to the Republican 8 Reales of Mexico, I had become aware of numerous varieties which were not listed in the references I noted above, and later editions of the Buttrey-Hubbard works provided more detailed information on these, as do the "Standard Catalog of Mexican Coins" and the "Standard Catalog of World Coins" by Krause Publications. Many varieties are listed and described, but there is a great need for illustrations of the overdates, mispunchings, or other things that make certain coins different varieties. Now, with that in mind, let's take a look at the main body of "Resplandores".

As noted in the Forward, this book is based on the collection assembled by J.B. Parker, the co-author of this work with Mike Dunigan, and is for people interested in learning general as well as detailed information of this extensive coin series, which is provided in an orderly, well laid out manner. This begins with an extensive Introduction where the trade between Mexico and the Philippines during the Mexican

colonial and republican periods, the widespread use of the Mexican silver milled coinage in the U.S., the development of the designs utilized, creation of coin dies and production of the coins themselves are discussed.

The main section of this work has the mints listed in alphabetical order, each having a brief statement on the location, times of service, mint owners/lessees and assayers with terms of office. Under each mint, coins are listed in chronological sequence, each with a general information comment (if found mostly with chopmarks, die style varieties, etc.), a comment on the rarity of that particular issue, a notation of the conditions which might reasonably be found or which might not, and a description of known varieties. It is this last section which most interests me as it is the area about which I am least informed. Thankfully, the authors have included a great number of photographic close-ups of overdates and other overpunchings to provide more help with these frequently difficult to identify varieties, especially if one hasn't had much experience with them.

In a similar light, I find it very helpful that numerous improperly used punches have been illustrated, notably the Chihuahua 1879-AV 8 Reales for which there are enlarged closeup illustrations of both the regular "9" and "inverted 6 instead of 9" varieties as well as the Chihuahua 1885-MM with the second assayer "M" struck over a smaller letter "M". Another useful set of illustrations can be noted under the Culiacan mint for the 1853 and 1854 (or Hermosillo for the 1862 and 1863) issues for the "Mexican" and "Sonora" Liberty caps and eagles, and more can be found under Durango with incredible variety of overdates, overassayers, differing die style and die axis, sometimes with most or all of the above in the same year! Under Guadalupe y Calvo is a good discussion of the varieties encountered for 1845 and 1846 with useful photographs for clarification, and the interesting Guanajuato 1835-PJ "star on cap" variety is now clear to me, thanks to a good illustration.

By glancing at the eagle on a certain 8 Reales, and not knowing its date or mint, can you tell if it is struck with an 8 Reales die or an 8 Escudos die (as is possible with the Mexico City 1830-JM issue)? Heck, I didn't even know that there was such a variety until I saw the illustrations in this book! I am sure, though, that those of you who have worked with these for a fair while and are aware of the existence of such a die combination would spot it right away, but I am pleased to see examples of both reverses side by side. How about the differences in the Oaxaca 1859 or 1860 issues which each have 2 different styles of eagles; these are shown side by side, and the 3 different Liberty cap styles of the 1876 issue are also shown.

Do I like this book? Yes, and I heartily recommend it. Copies of this book are available from Ponterio & Associates, Inc., at \$125.00 per copy plus \$5.00 for shipping within the United States; shipping costs to other countries will be the actual amount of postage involved.

Stewart Westdal

MORE USEFUL RECENT REFERENCE BOOKS FOR YOU TO CONSIDER

During the past two years, Mr. Morten Eske Mortensen has produced a series of reference books which are and will continue to be of great benefit to those who collect or have other interests in the areas covered; he gathers auction result information on selected areas from a number of firms and publishes his compilations as rapidly and frequently as feasible. He has indicated in his works that these are NOT guides to "market values" of the materials listed, only records of what they sold for at a given point in time. To date, he has produced the following works:

"Roman Coin Price Yearbook", Volume I, 31 BC-138 AD (1997); he has garnered about 10,000 auction results from 251 international auctions held in 1995/6 for this work. Volume II should be available during 1999.

"Dansk-Norsk Myntpreis Arbok" 1995/6 and 1997/8 (covering Denmark, Danish West Indies, Tranquebar, Schleswig-Holstein, Norway and Sweden under Danish rule); about 12,000 auction results have been compiled from 46 auctions of 1996/7.

"Svensk-Finska Myntpreis-Arboken" 1995/6 and 1997/8 (covering Sweden, Reval, Riga, Lithuania, Elbing, Thorn, Pommerania, Stralsund, Wismar, Bremen & Verden, etc., and Finland; the 1995/6 edition did not include Finland); 9,000 or so auction entries have been gathered from 43 auctions held during 1996/7.

"Nordisk Seddelpris-Arbok", 1997 (Northern banknotes of Denmark - government and other, Danish West Indies, Faeroe Islands, Greenland, Iceland, Norway, etc); this comprises about 7,000 entries from 150 or so auctions held between 1990 and 1995.

The format Mr. Mortensen uses is quite easy to follow and it isn't necessary to know Danish or Swedish - there are explanations in English and other languages in each book; having a table of foreign exchange rates handy will definitely be useful. His format for a particular note would list the country, date and denomination and

Auction Firm/ Sale number	Print run (if listed)	Serial # (if listed)	References & comments	Condition	Minimum (if any)	Price Realized
------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	---------------------	-------------------

The auction firm/sale number information comes from a chart listing all auctions cited in the work; AHL43 indicates the listing came from Ahlstrom auction 43.

If there are 8 listings for a particular item, each would be on a separate line, and these are arranged in chronological order.

These books are fairly easy to use and can be of great assistance; I highly recommend them. For more information, Mr. Mortensen can be reached at Drejogade 26 F501, DK-2100 Copenhagen 0, Denmark.

Stewart Westdal



3



9



11



12



13



15

**FIRST SESSION
SATURDAY
FEBRUARY 13, 1999 1:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A
LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER

UNITED STATES**

1. 1 Dollar, 1851. A few light marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
2. 1 Dollar "Love Token", ND, Type I. "FKG" monogram and design engraved on reverse. Pierced, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [35.-50.]
3. 1 Dollar, 1887. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
4. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1836. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
5. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1843-O, small date. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
6. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1851. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
7. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1852-O. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
8. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1861. A few light marks, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [100.-150.]
9. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1862/1. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. [2000.-3000.]
10. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1869-S. A few light marks, cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
11. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1880. NGC certified & graded **MS-60**. [700.-1000.]
12. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1881. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. [2500.-3500.]
13. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1883. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**. [1500.-2000.]
14. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1886. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. [250.-350.]
15. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1887. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2500.]



- | | | |
|-----|---|-------------|
| 16. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1900. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [120.-160.] |
| 17. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1903. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [120.-160.] |
| 18. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1904. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [150.-225.] |
| 19. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1904. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [120.-160.] |
| 20. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1907. A few light marks, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. . . . | [100.-150.] |
| 21. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1925-D. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [100.-150.] |
| 22. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1926. A few light marks, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. . . . | [90.-120.] |
| 23. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1928. Dig in reverse field, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. . . | [90.-120.] |
| 24. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1929. Several scrapes, cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [90.-120.] |
| 25. | 2-1/2 Dollars, 1929. Large scratch obverse, cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [70.-100.] |
| 26. | 3 Dollars, 1861. Scratch obverse, EXTREMELY FINE. | [350.-500.] |
| 27. | 3 Dollars, 1882. Mount mark on edge, VERY FINE. | [150.-200.] |
| 28. | 5 Dollars, 1834, plain 4. Harshly cleaned, VERY FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 29. | 5 Dollars, 1837. Bold VERY FINE. | [150.-200.] |
| 30. | 5 Dollars, 1901-S. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. | [150.-200.] |
| 31. | 5 Dollars, 1903-S. VERY FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 32. | 5 Dollars, 1909-D. Lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. | [125.-175.] |
| 33. | 5 Dollars, 1910. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE. | [120.-160.] |
| 34. | 5 Dollars, 1911. Light scratches, VERY FINE. | [100.-150.] |
| 35. | 5 Dollars, 1916-S. VERY FINE. | [120.-160.] |
| 36. | 10 Dollars, 1877. VERY FINE. | [450.-600.] |

37. 10 Dollars, 1882. MTB encased & graded **MS-60**. [200.-300.]
38. 10 Dollars, 1913. A few marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
39. 20 Dollars, 1908-D, with motto. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**. [450.-600.]
40. 1 Dollar, 1904. "Lewis & Clark Expo". Mount mark on edge, a few marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
. [80.-120.]
41. 1 Dollar, 1905. "Lewis & Clark Expo". Mount mark on edge, a few marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
. [80.-120.]
42. 1 Dollar, 1915-S. "Panama-Pacific". Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
43. 2-1/2 Dollars, 1926. "Philadelphia Sesquicentennial". **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
. [300.-400.]
44. **California Gold**. 1 Dollar, 1872. Round Indian head, date beneath head. BG-1207; Doer-500; Lee-8a.
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [900.-1200.]
45. **California Gold charms**. 1/4 Dollar, 1857-B, octagonal Indian head & 1859-B, round Indian head.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [70.-100.]
46. **California "Eureka" Gold Charms**. 1/4 Dollar, round 1903 & 1/2 Dollar, octagonal 1875 & round 1884.
3 pieces in lot. One has been mounted, average grade **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/
NO RETURNS**. [70.-100.]
47. **Louisiana Purchase Exposition**. 1/4 & 1/2 Dollar Tokens, 1905. Prooflike,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]
48. **Lewis & Clark Exposition (Montana gold)**. 1/4 & 1/2 Dollar Tokens, 1905. Prooflike,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]
49. "Massachusetts" Cent, 1788, with period. Pitting, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
50. "Massachusetts" Cent, 1788, with period. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
51. "Kentucky" 1 Cent Token, ND (circa 1792-94). Edge lettering "PAYABLE IN LANCATER, LONDON OR
BRISTOL". **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
52. "New Jersey" 1 Cent Token, 1787. "Camel head" variety. Several edge nicks, **FINE**. . . . [150.-200.]
53. "New Jersey" 1787 Coppers-"PLURIBS", "Camel Head", outlined shield & large planchet-plain shield
varieties. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . [200.-300.]
54. "Nova Constellatio" Copper, 1785. Pointed rays. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
55. "Hibernia-Voce Populi" (1760), "Wood's-Hibernia" (1722), "New York-George Brittania" (1775 & 1778),
"Vermont-Vermont Auctori" (1787) & "Virginia" (1773, no period) 1/2 Pennies, plus 5 other coppers & 1
fantasy. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . [400.-600.]
56. 1 Cent, 1798 & 1802. Sheldon-176 & 231. Both with rough surfaces, **FINE. SOLD AS IS/
NO RETURNS**. [40.-60.]
57. 1 Cent, 1798, 1826, 1833, 1841 & 1846. 5 pieces in lot, some corrosion. Average grade **GOOD**.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [40.-60.]
58. 1 Cent, 1816-18, 1824-35, 1837-39, 1842 (large & small dates), plus 18 other "Braided Hair" Cents. 37
different pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . [300.-400.]



63



64



67



69



71



77

59. 1 Cent, 1859. 40 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**, defects on many. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
60. 1 Cent, 1858 small letters, 1859 (2), 1867, 1900/2 & 1906/7. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
61. 1 Cent, 1895-1908 (no "S's"). About 328 pieces in lot. Average grade **GOOD** to **VERY GOOD.** CDN "bid" of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
62. 1 Cent, 1957-D. Off metal striking in white metal (2.5gms). Several scratches, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
63. 5 Cents, 1916. Struck 10% off-center. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [100.-150.]
64. 1 Dime, 1914-D. Struck 5% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
65. "Barber" Dime, 1916-S. Struck 5% off center. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [70.-100.]
66. 1 Dime, 1917. Struck 10% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
67. 1 Dime, 1917-S. Struck 15% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
68. 1 Dime, 1919. Struck 5% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
69. 1 Dime, 1919-S. Struck 10% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
70. 1 Dime, 1920. Struck 15% off center. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
71. 1 Dime, 1920-D. Struck 20% off center. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
72. 1 Dime, 1920-S. Struck 20% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
73. 1 Dime, 1928-S. Struck 20% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
74. 1 Dime, 1929-D. Struck 15% off center. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
75. 1 Dime, 1929-S. Struck 15% off center. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
76. 20 Cents, 1875-CC & 1875-S. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** [80.-120.]
77. 25 Cents, 1835. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
78. "Capped Bust" 25 Cents, 1831/33 & 1835/38. 7 different pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **VERY FINE,** average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]

79. Quarter Dollar, 1838-59, 20 different including 1841. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **FINE**, average **VERY GOOD** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
80. Quarter Dollar, 1872-CC. **GOOD.** [150.-200.]
81. Quarter Dollar, varied dates from 1839 to 1891. 69 pieces in lot. **FAIR** to **ALMOST GOOD**, about half holed or damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
82. Quarter Dollar, 1860-91 including 1862-S & 1890. 19 different pieces in lot. Grades **ALMOST GOOD** to **FINE**, average **VERY GOOD** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
83. "Barber" Quarter Dollar, 1893, 1903 & 1916-D (2). 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-75.]
84. Quarter Dollar, 1930. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
85. Quarter Dollar, 1932-S. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
86. Quarter Dollar, 1932-S. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
87. Quarter Dollar, 1932-S, 1934-D & 1935-S. 3 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
88. 50 Cents/1/2 Dollar, 1806, stem not through claw. O-109a. With fleur de lis counterstamp on face. **VERY GOOD.** [50.-75.]
89. 50 Cents, 1813, 1821 & 1823. 3 pieces in lot. All **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
90. 50 Cents, 1807-36. 20 different pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
91. 50 Cents, varied dates from 1808 to 1830. 10 pieces in lot, all holed or otherwise damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]
92. 1/2 Dollar, 1838. Cleaned & retoned, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
93. 50 Cents, 1845. **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]
94. 1/2 Dollars, 1839-77. 31 different pieces in lot. Average grade **GOOD** or better, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]
95. 1/2 Dollars, varied dates from 1842 to 1877. 40 pieces in lot, all are holed or damaged. Average grade **GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
96. 1/2 Dollar, 1921. 2 pieces in lot. A few marks, **GOOD.** [100.-150.]
97. 1 Dollar, 1872. Large scratch obverse, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
98. 1 Dollar, 1878-CC. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
99. 1 Dollar, 1879 (9) & 1879-O (13). 22 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
100. 1 Dollar, 1879-O (7), 1880-O (9), 1881-O, 1882 (3), 1882-O (3), 1883-O (4) & 1884-O (3). 30 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]



113

101. 1 Dollar, 1886. 35 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, a few are choice. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
102. 1 Dollar, 1885 (6), 1886-O & 1887 (12). 19 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
103. 1 Dollar, 1890-CC. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**, edge bumps, surface nicks, etc. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
104. 1 Dollar, 1878-CC, 1881-CC, 1883-CC, 1884-CC & 1891-CC. 5 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
105. 1 Dollar, 1887-S (8), 1888-S, 1889-O, 1891 & 1892-S. 12 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
106. 1 Dollar, Carson City issues of 1878, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891 & 1892. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
107. 1 Dollar, 1891-O. 12 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
108. 1 Dollar, 1892 (10), 1892-O (16) & 1892-S (13). 39 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-450.]
109. 1 Dollar, 1893. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
110. 1 Dollar, 1893-CC. Several edge nicks, light scratch, **FINE.** [40.-60.]
111. 1 Dollar, 1893-O. Several edge bumps, **FINE.** [40.-60.]
112. 1 Dollar, 1893-O. 2 pieces in lot. **GOOD SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [40.-60.]
113. 1 Dollar, 1895-S. Several light scratches, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
114. 1 Dollar, 1892-CC, 1893, 1893-CC, 1893-O, 1895-O & 1895-S. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **ALMOST GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
115. 1 Dollar, 1890 (4) & 1891 (2) & 1897-S (5). 11 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
116. 1 Dollar, 1897-O (2) & 1897-S (15). 17 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
117. 1 Dollar, 1879-S (2), 1880-S (2), 1897 (8) & 1898 (8). 20 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, a few are choice. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
118. 1 Dollar, 1888-S, 1890, 1890-S, 1891, 1891-S, 1892, 1897-S & 1903. 8 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-130.]

119. 1 Dollar, 1883 (14) & 1903 (7). 21 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
120. 1 Dollar, 1903-O. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-130.]
121. 1 Dollar, 1894-O, 1895-O, 1896-O (3), 1901 & 1904. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **UNCIRCULATED**, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
122. 1 Dollar, 1878 8F, 1890-CC, 1898-S, 1921-D, 1928-S & 1934-D. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
123. "Peace" Dollar, 1921. 14 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
124. 1 Dollar, 1922-S (3), 1923-S (2) & 1926-S. 6 pieces in lot. All **UNCIRCULATED**, some with heavy toning. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
125. 1 Dollar, 1926 (20) & 1926-D (21). 41 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-450.]
126. 1 Dollar, 1927. 21 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]
127. 1 Dollar, 1927-D (22) & 1927-S (16). 38 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, some have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
128. 1 Dollar, 1927-D (20) & 1927-S (22). 42 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
129. 1 Dollar, 1928. Edge bump, **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]
130. 1 Dollar, 1928-S. 36 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, a few have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-450.]
131. 1 Dollar, 1934. 36 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, a few have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
132. 1 Dollar, 1934-D. 20 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, a few have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-225.]
133. 1 Dollar, 1934-D (20) & 1934-S (20). 40 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**, a few have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-450.]
134. 1 Dollar, 1935 (20) & 1935-S (20). 40 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, a few have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-450.]
135. 1 Dollar, 1935-S. 20 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, a few have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
136. Trade Dollar, 1877-S. Cleaned, bagmarks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-90.]
137. Trade Dollar, 1877-S. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]
138. Trade Dollar, 1877-S. Polished, edge bumps, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
139. Trade Dollar, 1878-S. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]
140. 1/2 Dollar, 1892 (2) & 1893 (38). "Columbian Exposition". 40 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, some have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]

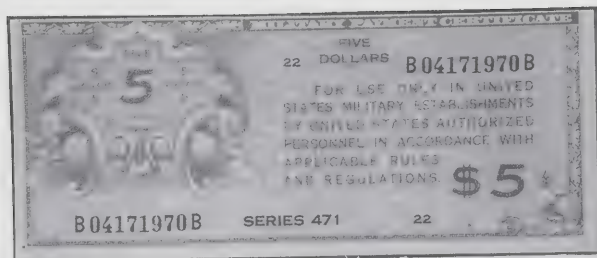
141. 1/2 Dollar, 1925. "Stone Mountain". 20 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned, defects on several. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [250.-350.]
 142. 1/2 Dollar Commemoratives. "Bay Bridge", "Grant", "Iowa", "Lexington-Concord", "Lincoln-Illinois", "Long Island" & "Pilgrims". 7 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**, a few have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
 143. 1/2 Dollar Commemoratives. "Monroe Doctrine" (9), "Oregon Trail", "San Diego" & "Sesquicentennial", plus "Norse-American" Medal. 13 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [175.-250.]
 144. American Numismatic Society "Hudson-Fulton Celebration" Silver Medal, 101.68mm;333.81gms & Bronze Medal 63.45mm;106.48gms, 1909. "Discovery of Hudson River". 2 pieces in lot, both in leather cases of issue. Boxes are in poor condition, medals are **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
 145. 3 Cents CN (1865), 1/2 Dime (1845), 1 Dime (1859), 1/2 Dollar (1853 A&R), etc. 10 pieces in lot. Mixed grades. CDN "bid" of about \$165. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
 146. 1/4 Dollar, 1835, 1850, 1853-O, 1897, 1916-D Barber, 1926 & 1929, plus 1848-O & 1856 1/2 Dollar. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned. CDN "bid" of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-225.]
 147. Nearly complete 1964-89-S "Kennedy" 1/2 Dollar set (66 coins), 1948 "Year set" of 14 coins, 1851 3 Cents, 1915-D 5 Cents, 8 "Standing Liberty" 1/2 Dollars, 1935 Dollar, silver Washington "Birth-Death" & copper "Am I Not A Woman..." medals, 1900 1-3 "Maundy" Pence, etc., plus "Wooden nickels" of Tucson, Arizona 1939 (61) & Chillicothe, Ohio, 1938 (15) & 1946 plus Marietta, Ohio, 1938 (3), etc. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
 148. Silver Eagles, 1986 (20), Bicentennial Gold Medal, 1976 (1), 3 Cents (26), 1/2 Dimes, 1833 (12), 1 Cent, 1833 (1) & 1/2 Cent, 1804, etc. Over 130 pieces in lot. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [350.-500.]
- PAPER MONEY**
149. **Fractional Currency**. 3 Cents, P-105a (2) & 105b; 5 Cents, P-97b, 97d (2), 101b & 106a, 10 Cents, P-98c, 108e, 115 & 123 (2); 15 Cents, P-116a & 116d (3), 25 Cents, P-99c, 103, 118b & 123 (5) & 50 Cents, P-111a, 119a, 120, 121 (3) & 124. 32 pieces in lot. Several with pinholes. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. CDN "bid" of about \$520. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
 150. **United States Note**. 5 Dollars, 1907. Napier-McClung & Speelman-White. P-186; Fr-85 & 91, plus 2 Dollars, 1917. Teehee-Burke & Speelman-White (4). P-188; Fr-57 & 60. 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. CDN "bid" of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [175.-250.]
 151. **United States Note**. 1 Dollar, 1917. Teehee-Burke, Elliott-Burke (2), Elliott-White (3) & Speelman-White (7). P-187; Fr-36/7 & 38/9. 13 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
 152. **United States Note**. 100 Dollars, 1966. P-384; Fr-1550. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [120.-150.]
 153. **Gold Certificate**. 10 Dollars, 1922. Speelman-White. P-274; Fr-1173. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
 154. **Silver Certificate**. 1 Dollar, 1896. "Educational" Series. Bruce-Roberts. P-335; Fr-255. **FINE**. [125.-175.]
 155. **Silver Certificate**. 1 Dollar, 1899. P-338b (2, Lyons-Roberts) & 338c (Napier-McClung, Parker-Burke, Elliott-White [3], Teehee-Burke [5] & Speelman-Burke [5]); Fr-229A, 230, 232/4 & 236. 17 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. CDN "bid" of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [450.-600.]

- 156. **Silver Certificate.** 5 Dollars, 1899. "Chief Onepapa". Vernon-McClung. P-340; Fr-274. **VERY GOOD to FINE.** [200.-300.]
- 157. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1923. Speelman-White (15) & Woods-White (6). P-342; Fr-237/8, plus a 1 Dollar 1923. Speelman-White star note. 22 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD to FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
- 158. **Silver Certificate.** 1 Dollar, 1928, 1928*, 1928-A, 1928-B, 1934, 1935-C (3), 1935-D (10), 1935-E (5), plus 1935 experimental printing with "R" & North Africa 1935-A (1942) issue (9), plus 1 Dollar & 20 Dollars Hawaii issue, 1935-A & 1934-A (1942). 35 pieces in lot. CDN "bid" of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
- 159. **National Currency. First National Bank of Lafayette, Indiana.** 10 Dollars, 1918 and Gallipolis, Ohio 10 Dollars, 1902 (plain back). 2 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD to VERY GOOD.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
- 160. **National Currency.** Chase National Bank of the City of New York 5 Dollars of 1917, 10 Dollars of Indiana National Bank of Indianapolis, IN (Type II), First National Bank of Fergus Falls, MN (Type I), First National Bank of Harmony, MN (Type I), Live Stock Bank of South Omaha, NE (Type I) & First National Bank & Trust Company of Rochester, NY (Type II), plus 20 Dollars of the Commercial National Bank of Muskogee, OK (Type I) & First National Bank of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin 20 Dollars, 1929 (Type I). 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
- 161. **National Currency-Federal Reserve Bank Note.** 1 Dollar, 1918, Districts A & L, Elliot-Burke. P-371; Fr-710 & 744 and Federal Reserve Note, 5 Dollars, 1914, Districts D (3) & G (3), all White-Mellon, P-359b; Fr-859 & 871. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE to VERY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
- 162. **Federal Reserve Note.** 10 Dollars, 1914, Districts B (Burke-Houston), D (White-Mellon & Burke-Glass), G (3, White-Mellon) & I (White-Mellon). P-360b; Fr-910, 917, 919, 931 & 939 and 20 Dollars, 1914, Districts B (Burke-Houston) & G (White-Mellon). P-361b; Fr-970 & 991. 9 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD to FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
- 163. **Federal Reserve Note.** 10 Dollars, 1928-B (9), 1934-A (2) & 1934-C, all District G, plus United States Note 2 Dollars, 1963 (15). P-402b, 430Da, 430Dc & 382. 27 pieces in lot. Mainly **UNCIRCULATED**, a few are **VERY FINE.** CDN "bid" of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
- 164. **Federal Reserve Note.** 1 Dollar, 1995, District B & 20 Dollars, 1993, District F. Front first printing offset on the backs: virtually complete on the 1 Dollar, about 25% on the 20 Dollars. 2 pieces in lot, both **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]
- 165. **Federal Reserve Note.** 20 Dollars, 1988-A, District K. P-483b; Fr-3890. Lower right corner folded over front with later Federal Reserve seal, part of serial number and both "11's" at the right side on the fold, with extended lower and side margins of the folded portion. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
- 166. **Federal Reserve Note.** 100 Dollars, 1977, District B. P-467; Fr-2168a. Back printing about 60% offset on the front. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-160.]

 VIEWING OF LOTS

<i>THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1999</i>	<i>10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.</i>
<i>FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1999</i>	<i>10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.</i>
<i>SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1999</i>	<i>10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.</i>

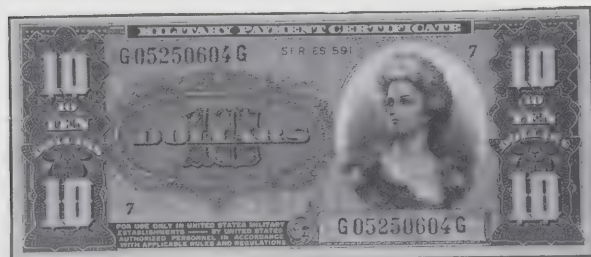
167



168



169



170



167. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1947-48), Series 471. P-M13; Schwan-816; SB-816. EX: Amon Carter collection. Front is printed slightly off-center high. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [3500.-4500.]
168. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1958-61), Series 541. P-M42; Schwan-857; SB-857. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
169. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1961-64), Series 591. P-M49; Schwan-867; SB-867. EX: Amon Carter collection. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
170. **Military Payment Certificate.** 5 Dollars, ND (1964-69), Series 611. P-M55; Schwan-876; SB-876. EX: Ammon Carter collection. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
171. Colony of New Jersey 6 Shillings, 1776, State of Alabama 25 & 50 Cents (5), Series 2 of 1863, Commonwealth of Virginia 5-15-1862 1 Dollar & City of Richmond 10, 25, 30, 50, 60 & 75 Cents, 1863. P-S1821b, S211b, S212b, S3681a & unlisted. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
172. **People's Bank of Patterson, New Jersey.** 6, 7 & 8 Dollars, 18-- (1830's). Hax-NJ-438-G40, 42 & 44. Unissued remainders. 3 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

A Selection of "Coin Vignette Obsolete" Notes

During the American Revolutionary and early Republican period, many notes were denominated in "Spanish Milled Dollars" or their fractions. Between 1800 and the 1860's, many government and private note issues (in Cents or Dollar values), bore vignettes of Spanish or Spanish colonial coins of comparable values. We are pleased to offer this collection with many popular and scarce items.

173. **Detroit, Michigan. The City of Detroit.** 25 Cents, 1839. Peru 2 Reales reverse illustrated at right. **VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]
174. **Holley, Mississippi Exchange office.** 2 Dollars, 18(60?). 2 Mexico 8 Reales reverses illustrated at right. **FINE.** [90.-135.]
175. **Holley Springs, Mississippi Exchange Office.** 2 Dollars, 1862. 2 Mexico 8 Reales reverses illustrated at right. **VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]
176. **Holley Springs, Mississippi Exchange Office.** 3 Dollars, 1860. U.S. "Heraldic-Eagle" Dollar & 2 Mexico 8 Reales reverses illustrated at right. **FINE.** [150.-200.]
177. **Newark, Ohio. Town Council of Newark.** 12-1/2 Cents, 1841. Peru 1 Real reverses illustrated at sides. 2 edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]



178. **Newark, Ohio. Town Council of Newark.** 25 Cents, 1841. Peru 2 Reales reverses illustrated at sides. 1/4" split at top of centerfold, otherwise **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
179. **Urbana, Ohio. Mad River & Lake Erie Railroad Co.** 25 Cents, 1841. Peru 2 Reales reverses illustrated at sides. 2 pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
180. **Nashville, Tennessee. Bank of Tennessee.** 10 Cents, 1861, with red "ONE DIME" overprint. Mexico 1 Real reverses illustrated at sides. **VERY GOOD**. [60.-90.]
181. "Coin Vignette" notes, including Bank of Tennessee, Nashville, 5, 25 & 50 Cents & 1 Dollar (1861-portraying 1, 2 & 4 Reales & Madrid 20 Reales reverses) and a Champlain St. & Lawrence Railroad 1/2 Dollar/1 Ecu/2s.6d/3 Francs of 1837 from Canada (4 Reales reverses), plus a State of Missouri Defense Bond, 4 Dollars, 186- (no coin vignette). 6 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$240. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
182. "Coin Vignette" notes, including Baltimore (MD) Savings Institution 6-1/4 Cents, 1840 (Peru 1/2 Real reverse), Boston (MS) Safety Fund Bank 2 Dollars, 1856 (Liberty Seated Dollar & Mexico 8 Reales reverses), Newark (NJ) Mechanic's Hall Association 12-1/2 Cents, 1857 (Mexico 1 Real reverse), Manhattan (OH) Bank 5 Dollars, 1840 (5 Mexico 8 Reales reverses) & Fall River (RI) Pocasset Bank 2 Dollars, 1859 (Liberty Seated Dollar & Mexico 8 Reales reverses). 5 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$200. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
183. "Coin Vignette" notes; Savannah (GA) Mechanic's Savings & Loan Association 1 Dollar, 1862 (Spain 20 Reales reverse), City of Natchez (MS) 50 Cents, 1862 (4 Reales reverse), Portsmouth (VA) Savings Fund Society 50 Cents & 1 Dollar, 1861 (Bolivia 4 & Peru 8 Reales reverses), Corporation of Richmond (VA) 1 Dollar, 1861 (Peru 8 Reales reverse) & Canton (MS) New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Rail Road 1 Dollar 50 Cents, 1862 (no coin vignette). 6 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$220. Mixed grades. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [120.-160.]

TREASURE COINS

SATURDAY 2:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A

"1715 PLATE FLEET"

A Spanish treasure fleet bound for Spain from Havana, it was caught in a hurricane early in the morning of July 31, 1715; ten of eleven treasure ships sank off the coast of Florida. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

184. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (17)14-(J). KM-47; Cal-667; Calb-708. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]
185. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1714-(J). KM-47; Cal-667; Calb-708. Very crude strike, **GOOD**. [70.-100.]

"AKERENDAM"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank in March of 1725 off the northern point of Runde Island, Norway. There were no survivors. A certificate of authenticity accompanies this lot.

186. **Netherlands. Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1724. Fr-285; KM-7; Del-965. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [300.-400.]



"CABALAVA"

The British East Indiaman "Cabalava" enroute to China with a cargo of \$400,000 in silver coins hit a reef and sank in the Indian Ocean on July 7, 1818. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

187. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1815-JJ. KM-111; El-155. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]

"LE CHAMEAU"

A French supply ship that sank on August 26, 1725, near Fort Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. There were no survivors. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

188. **France.** 1 Ecu aux huit L's, ND (1724-25), uncertain mint. Louis XV, 1715-74. D-1329; KM-472 type; Gad-320; Dupl-1671. Obverse: **VERY FINE**; Reverse: Heavily eroded. [35.-50.]

"FAME"

The "Fame", enroute from Bombay to London, stopped at Capetown on May 21, 1822, leaving for London on June 14th; in heavy seas the ship ran aground at Sea Point in Table Bay and sank with a loss of 4 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

189. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
190. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
191. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
192. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
193. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
194. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

195. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Type of Alamgir II but later heavier weight standard. Fr-unlisted (209 in 5th Ed.); cf.KM-type 468. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
196. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Similar to Pagoda of Alamgir II in style. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
197. **India. Mughal Empire.** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (circa 1800). Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Similar to Pagoda of Alamgir II in style. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
198. **India. Madras Presidency.** "Star" Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Fr-656; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
199. **India. Madras Presidency.** "Star" Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Fr-656; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
200. **India. Madras Presidency.** "Star" Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). Fr-656; KM-303. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
201. **India. Madras Presidency.** 2 Pagodas, ND (1808-15). Fr-661; KM-357. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
202. **India. Madras Presidency.** 2 Pagodas, ND (1808-15). Fr-661; KM-357. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
203. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1808-15). Fr-662; KM-356. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
204. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1808-15). Fr-662; KM-356. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
205. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
206. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
207. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
208. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
209. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
210. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
211. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
212. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
213. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
214. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-567; KM-421. Damaged from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
215. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1/2 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-568; KM-420. Surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
216. **India. Madras Presidency.** 1/2 Mohur, ND (1819). Fr-568; KM-420. Edge damage from the salvage operation, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]



217

228



231



232



234



235



236



237

- 217. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 218. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 219. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 220. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 221. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 222. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 223. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 224. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 225. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 226. **India. Madras Presidency.** 5 Rupees, ND (1820). Fr-570; KM-422. Edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [90.-120.]

"HARTWELL"

The British East Indiaman Hartwell, a fine ship of 937 tons and 26 cannons, was on her first voyage to China when on May 24, 1787, while about three leagues to the northeast of Bona Vista, one of the Cape Verde Islands, she ran onto a reef and shortly filled with water. The Hartwell was a total loss, but there was no loss of life. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

- 227. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1787-PR. KM-55; FC-20; El-27. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]

"JOHANNA"

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, located on the extreme southernmost tip of Africa. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

- 228. **Bolivia.** 1 Reales. About half are dated Philip IV's, the rest undated. 26 pieces in lot. Moderate corrosion, average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]
- 229. **Mexico.** 1/2 Reales, ND. Philip IV-Charles II. KM-22 & 23. 12 pieces in lot. Moderate corrosion, average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
- 230. **Mexico.** 1 Real, (16)68. KM-29; Cal-type 131. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 231. **Mexico.** 1 Reales, ND. Philip IV-Charles II. KM-28 & 29. 22 pieces in lot. Moderate corrosion, average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE.** [350.-500.]
- 232. **Mexico.** 2 Reales, (1)677, uncertain assayer. KM-34; Cal-type 108. Unlisted date. **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** [200.-300.]
- 233. **Mexico.** 2 Reales, ND. Philip IV-Charles II. KM-33 & 34. 5 pieces in lot. Moderate corrosion, grades **POOR** to **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
- 234. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip IV & Charles II. KM-38 & 39. 16 pieces in lot. Light to moderate corrosion, nearly all with nice crosses, average grade **VERY GOOD** to **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
..... [350.-500.]
- 235. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1678-L. KM-46; Cal-252; Calb-688. Crude strike, **FINE.** [300.-400.]
- 236. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)79-L. KM-46; Cal-253; Calb-689. Crude strike, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
- 237. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1680-L. KM-46; Cal-254; Calb-unlisted. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE.**
..... [200.-300.]



238. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1681-L. KM-46; Cal-255; Calb-690. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD.** [150.-200.]
239. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 166(-)-P & 168(-)-L (2). Philip IV & Charles II. KM-45 & 46. 3 pieces in lot. **VERY GOOD to FINE.** [80.-120.]
240. **Peru.** 1 Real, (16)60-(V) "Star". KM-15; Cal-853. **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, double struck reverse, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
241. **Peru.** 1 Real, (166)0-(V) "Star". KM-15; Cal-853. **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, **GOOD.** . . . [70.-100.]

"NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA LUZ"

A Portuguese warship which was sunk by a sudden "storm" off the coast of Montevideo July 2, 1752. No one knows the exact nature of the "storm" that precipitated the destruction of the ship and loss of all aboard. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

242. **Chile.** 8 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-5; KM-3. Weakly struck on the reverse, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1800.-2400.]

"MERESTEIN"

A Dutch East Indiaman which wrecked off Jutten Island, South Africa, on April 3, 1702. All coins are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

243. **Netherlands.** "Rider" Ducatons of Campen, Gelders, Overijssel, Utrecht, Zeeland, Zwolle, etc., about half are dated. 39 pieces in lot. Moderate to heavy corrosion, grades **FAIR to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [400.-600.]
244. **Spanish Netherlands. Brabant.** 1/2 (4) & 1 Ducatons (20), some legible dates. Albert & Isabel-Charles II. 24 pieces in lot. Moderate to heavy corrosion, grades **FAIR to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]
245. **Spanish Netherlands. Brabant.** Ducatons, Albert & Isabel-Charles II, most with legible dates. 27 pieces in lot. Moderate to heavy corrosion, grades **FAIR to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]

246. **Spanish Netherlands. Brabant & Flanders.** Ducatons, Albert & Isabel-Charles II most with legible dates, plus Liege Ducatone of Maximilian Henry (ND). 26 pieces in lot. Moderate to heavy corrosion, grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]

"REIJGERSDAAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747, with the loss of 24 lives. Lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

- 247. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1737-J. KM-5. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 248. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1737-J. KM-5. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 249. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (1)737-(J). KM-5. **FINE.** [90.-135.]
- 250. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (17)37-J. KM-5. **FINE.** [90.-135.]
- 251. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-J. KM-5. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 252. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (17)39-(J). KM-5. **FINE.** [90.-135.]
- 253. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-J. KM-5. **VERY GOOD.** [60.-90.]
- 254. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1739-J. KM-5. **VERY GOOD.** [60.-90.]
- 255. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1740-J. KM-5. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 256. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, 1741-(J). KM-5. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 257. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales (10) & 8 Reales (6) "cobs", 1730's-40's, incomplete dates. 16 pieces in lot. Crude strikes, average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
- 258. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- 259. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- 260. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- 261. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1734-MF. KM-103. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- 262. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- 263. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1738/7-MF. KM-103. **RARE** overdate. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** .. [150.-200.]
- 264. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, 1736-MF & 8 Reales, 1735, 1738 (8), 1739 (3), 1740 (2), 1741 (2), 1742 (12), 1743 (4) & 1744 (5). 38 pieces in lot. All have been damaged from the salvage operation, otherwise **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]

"SANTIAGO"

A Portuguese East Indiaman which was wrecked on August 19, 1585, on the "Shoals of Judea." This area lies between the east coast of Africa and Madagascar. Lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

- 265. **Mexico.** 4 Reales, ND, Assayer O (o/M/O at left). KM-36; Cal-type 244. Reversed "S's" in legends. Moderate corrosion, full shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



266



267



269



270



274



276



277



279



280



283

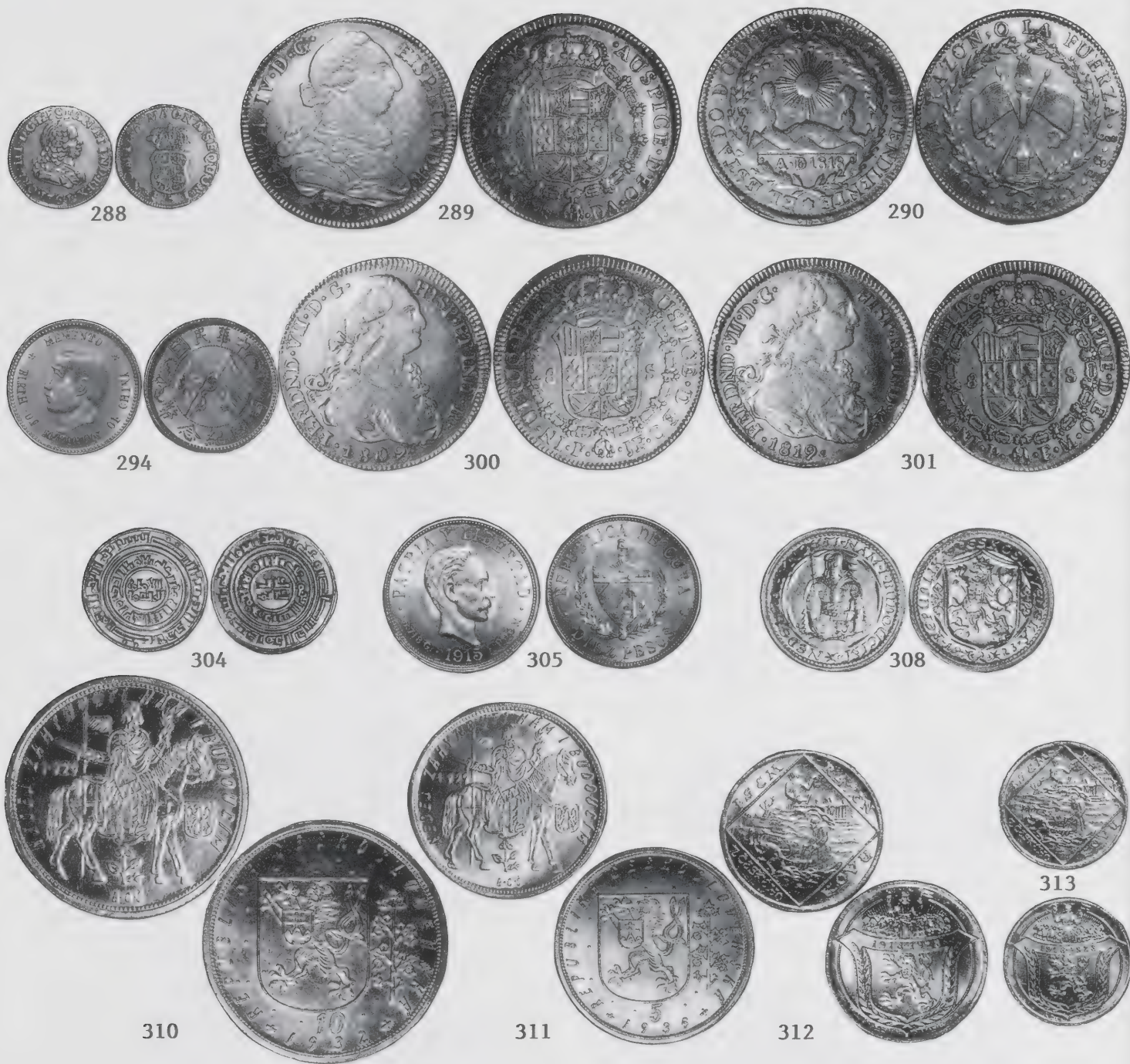
WORLD GOLD COINS

SATURDAY 3:00 P.M.

ALBANIA

266. 100 Franga Ar, 1937. "25th Anniversary of Independence". Fr-11; KM-21.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [1400.-1800.]

267.	50 Franga Ar, 1938. "King Zog 10th Anniversary of Reign". Fr-16; KM-25. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [1400.-1800.]
	AUSTRALIA
268.	1 Sovereign, 1866. Fr-10; KM-4. ANACS certified & graded AU-53. VERY FINE. [175.-250.]
269.	1 Sovereign, 1870. Fr-10; KM-4. VERY FINE. [175.-250.]
270.	1 Sovereign, 1887-M. Young head/St. George. Fr-16; KM-7. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
271.	1/2 Sovereign, 1891-S. Fr-22; KM-9. Light scratches reverse, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]
	AUSTRIA
272.	1 Ducat, 1915 & 4 Florin/10 Francs, 1892. Fr-402 & 420R; KM-2267 & 2260. Restrikes. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [60.-80.]
273.	10 Corona, 1910. Fr-428a; KM-2816. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [50.-75.]
274.	100 Schilling, 1931. Fr-435; KM-2842. Edge nick reverse, bagmarks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [200.-300.]
	BELGIUM
275.	20 Francs, 1914. Fr-12; KM-78. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]
	BOLIVIA
276.	8 Escudos, 1788-PR. Fr-1; KM-59. One small planchet flaw, a few minor scratches, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [1200.-1500.]
277.	8 Escudos, 1841-LR, large bust. Fr-26; KM-108.1. Small flaw on Bolivar's neck, VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE. [600.-800.]
278.	1/2 Scudo "Defense of Independence/Belzu" medal, 1854. 13.61mm;1.68gms. Bur-65.2. Woman standing facing with 3 children; Reverse: Bust of Belzu left above clouds. VERY FINE. [70.-100.]
	BRAZIL
279.	4000 Reis, 1718. Bahia mint. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-30; KM-106. Sharply struck, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [1100.-1400.]
280.	6400 Reis, 1818-R. Fr-98; KM-328. VERY RARE type. PCGS certified & graded AU-55. Cleaned. [2500.-3500.]
281.	10,000 Reis, 1854. Fr-122; KM-467. EXTREMELY FINE. [120.-160.]
282.	10,000 Reis, 1867. Fr-122; KM-467. EXTREMELY FINE. [120.-160.]
	BULGARIA
283.	100 Leva, 1894. Fr-2; KM-21. Cleaned, small flaw in reverse field, EXTREMELY FINE. [900.-1200.]
284.	20 Leva, 1894. Fr-3; KM-20. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]
	CANADA
285.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1872. Fr-1; KM-5. FINE. [100.-150.]
286.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-6. EXTREMELY FINE. [100.-150.]
287.	Newfoundland. 2 Dollars, 1888. Fr-1; KM-6. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [125.-175.]



CHILE

- | | |
|------|---|
| 288. | 1 Escudo, 1761-J. Fr-10; KM-19. EXTREMELY RARE type. VERY FINE [3000.-4000.] |
| 289. | 8 Escudos, 1789-DA. Charles IV. Fr-19; KM-42. Several light adjustment marks, bold VERY FINE .
..... [600.-800.] |
| 290. | 8 Escudos, 1833-I. Fr-33; KM-84. VERY FINE [300.-400.] |
| 291. | 1 Peso, 1864. Fr-48; KM-133. EXTREMELY FINE [50.-75.] |
| 292. | Araucania & Patagonia . 100 Pesos, 1988. "Founding Anniversary". 1 oz. Palladium. Bruce-X22. In case of issue. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF [175.-250.] |
| 293. | Araucania & Patagonia . 100 Pesos, 1992. "Mapuche Peoples". 1 oz. Palladium. Bruce-unlisted. In case of issue. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF [175.-250.] |

CHINA

294. 20 Fen, ND (1912). "Memento-Founding of the Republic". KM-Pn7 (restrike in gold); cf.K-1551. 8.58gms. ANACS certificate. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
295. 250 Yuan, 1980. "1980 Olympics". Fr-7; Y-22. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [90.-135.]
296. 5 Yuan/1/20 Ounce "Panda", 1985. Fr-46; Y-80. 8 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
297. 5 Yuan/1/20 Ounce "Panda", 1985. Fr-46; Y-80. 8 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
298. 5 Yuan/1/20 Ounce "Panda", 1985. Fr-46; Y-80. 8 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
299. 5 Yuan/1/20 Ounce "Panda", 1983-90. Fr-46; Y-48, 73, 80, 101, 124 (2), 152, 187 & 238. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$395. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

COLOMBIA

300. 8 Escudos, 1809-JF. Popayan mint. Fr-61; KM-66.2. Flaw on king's neck, **VERY FINE.** . . [400.-500.]
301. 8 Escudos, 1819-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-61; KM-66.2. Small edge bump, bold **VERY FINE.** [450.-550.]
302. 1 Escudo, 1826-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-72; KM-81.2; Rest-162-7; Sed-3. Has been used in jewelry, edge smoothed, **FINE.** [35.-50.]

COSTA RICA

303. 2 Escudos, 1854-JB. Fr-8; KM-99. **FINE.** [90.-135.]

CRUSADER KINGDOM

304. 1 Dinar, ND. Baldwin I-II, 1100-87. Fr-1; cf.CCS-2. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

CUBA

305. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-3; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
306. 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6; KM-17. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
307. 1 Peso, 1916. Fr-7; KM-16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

308. 2 Dukaty, 1923. Fr-1; KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
309. 1 Dukat, 1936. Fr-2; KM-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
310. 10 Dukatu, 1932. Fr-4; KM-14. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1500.]
311. 5 Dukatu, 1936. Fr-5; KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
312. 4 Dukatu, 1928. "10th Anniversary of Republic". Fr-6; KM-M3; Bruce-XM4. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
313. 2 Dukaty, 1928. "10th Anniversary of Republic". Fr-7; KM-M2; Bruce-XM3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]



314



316



319



320



321



322



324



325



326



327



328



331



332



333



334

DANISH WEST INDIES

314. 4 Daler/20 Francs, 1904. Fr-2; KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

315. 750 Pesetas, 1980. "Rome Centennial". Gilt bronze trial strikings of the 4 "Rome" 750 Pesetas obverses. cf.Fr-9/12; cf.KM-26/9. 4 pieces in lot, in plastic case. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** . . [150.-200.]

FINLAND

316. 20 Markkaa, 1880. Fr-1; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
317. 20 Markkaa, 1912-S. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
318. 10 Markkaa, 1881. Fr-5; KM-8.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
319. 200 Markkaa, 1926-S. Fr-7; KM-29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

FRANCE

320. Franc a pied, ND (circa 1365). Charles V, 1364-80. Fr-284; Ciani-457; Dupl-360. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [700.-1000.]
321. 40 Francs, AN XI (1802/3)-A. Fr-479; KM-652. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
322. 40 Francs, 1824-A. Fr-547; KM-721.1. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
323. 20 Francs, 1850-A. Fr-566; KM-762. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
324. 100 Francs, 1856-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
325. 100 Francs, 1857-A. Fr-569; KM-786.1. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
326. 100 Francs, 1859-BB. Fr-570; KM-786.2. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
327. 50 Francs, 1855-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
328. 50 Francs, 1857-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
329. 50 Francs, 1858-A. Fr-571; KM-785.1. Edge nicks, surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
330. 50 Francs, 1859-BB. Fr-572; KM-785.2. **FINE.** [150.-200.]
331. 100 Francs, 1867-A. Fr-580; KM-802.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
332. 50 Francs, 1864-A. Fr-582; KM-804.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
333. 100 Francs, 1910. Fr-590; KM-858. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
334. 100 Francs, 1912. Fr-590; KM-858. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
335. 10 Francs, 1914. Fr-597; KM-846. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
336. 100 Francs, 1986. "Statue of Liberty". Fr-602; KM-960b. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
337. 10 Centimes, 1978. Piefort in gold. KM-P601. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [150.-200.]
338. 20 Centimes, 1978. Piefort in gold. KM-P604. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [175.-250.]
339. 10 Francs, 1982. "Gambetta". Reportedly only 14 pieces issued. Piefort in platinum. KM-P750. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [600.-800.]



342



349



351



352



353



354



360



361



362



365



366



367



369

GERMANY

340. **Bavaria.** 10 Mark, 1873. Fr-3764; KM-500. One small edge nick, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** . . [70.-100.]
341. **Hamburg.** 20 Mark, 1913. Fr-3777; KM-295. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
342. **Hamburg.** 10 Mark, 1912. Fr-3781; KM-292. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [200.-300.]
343. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1872-A. Fr-3813; KM-501. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
344. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1880-A. Fr-3822; KM-504. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . [100.-150.]
345. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1888. Friedrich III. Fr-3829; KM-514. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
346. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1914. Fr-3833; KM-537. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
347. **Prussia.** 10 Mark, 1904. Fr-3835; KM-520. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
. [90.-120.]

GIBRALTAR

348. 1/25 Royal/Ounce, 1991-96. Fr-unlisted; KM-91, 99, 193, 248, 319 & 361. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]

GREAT BRITAIN

349. "Spade" Guinea, 1798. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-356; KM-609. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
350. 1/3 Guinea, 1809. Fr-367; KM-650. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
351. 1 Sovereign, 1829. Fr-377; KM-696. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
352. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1350.]
353. 5 Pounds, 1887. Fr-390; KM-769. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1350.]
354. 2 Pounds, 1887. Fr-391; KM-768. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
355. 1 Sovereign, 1892. Fr-392; KM-767. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
356. 1 Sovereign, 1911. Fr-404; KM-820. NGC certified & graded **PF-64.** [300.-400.]

GREECE

357. 20 Drachmi, 1884. Fr-18; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
358. 20 Drachmai, 1884. Fr-18; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
359. 20 Drachmai, 1884. Fr-18; KM-56. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

GUATEMALA

- | | |
|------|---|
| 360. | 1 Escudo, 1783-P. Fr-13; KM-37. RARE. Cleaned, VERY FINE. [1500.-2000.] |
|------|---|
361. 1 Escudo, 1817-M. Fr-25; KM-74. Expertly repaired, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
362. 1/2 Escudo, 1825-M. Fr-30; KM-5. Edge nick, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [150.-200.]
363. 4 Reales, 1860 & 1861. Fr-37; KM-135. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
364. 4 Reales, 1864. Fr-37; KM-135. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
365. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
366. 10 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
367. 5 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-50; KM-244. Edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

GUYANA

368. 100 Dollars, 1977. "Golden Man". Fr-2; KM-47. In holder of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [40.-60.]

HUNGARY

369. 1 Goldgulden, ND. K-F mintmark. Sigismund, 1387-1437. cf.Fr-6 (Bohemian arms); Hus-573; Pohl-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
370. 20 Korona, 1915. Fr-92; KM-486. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

INDIA

371. **Orissa.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1200-1400). Fr-699; OCV-702. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]



IRAN

372. 2000 Dinar, AH1299 (1881/2). Fr-57; KM-924. Slightly bent, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
373. 1 Pahlevi, SH1324 (1945). Fr-97; KM-1148. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
374. 1 Pahlevi, SH1355 (1976). Fr-101; KM-1162a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

ISLE OF MAN

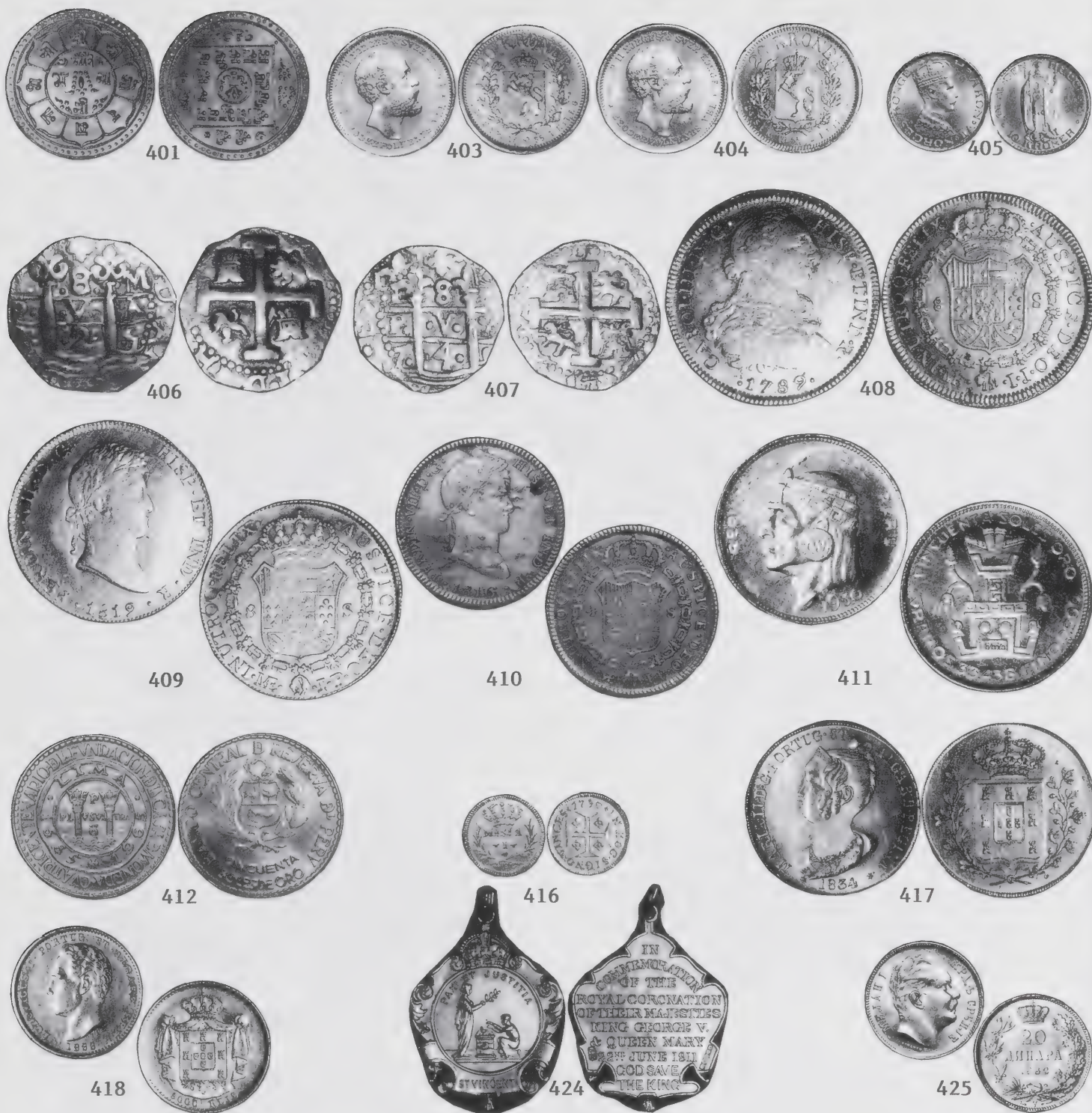
375. 1/25 Crown/Ounce, 1988-94 & 1996. Fr-37; KM-235, 252, 277, 294, 328, 349, 376 & 613. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [175.-250.]

ITALY

376. 20 Lire, 1882. Fr-21; KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
377. 20 Lire, 1882. Fr-21; KM-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

378.	20 Lire, 1891. Fr-21; KM-21. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [90.-120.]
379.	100 Lire, 1931, year IX. Fr-33; KM-72. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
380.	Kingdom of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1812. Fr-5; C-12. VERY FINE. [150.-200.]
381.	Lucca. 1 Ducat, ND (1400-1500). Fr-486; CNI-XI.101,168; cf.Bi-1082. VERY FINE. [600.-800.]
382.	Papal States. 1 Fiorino di Camera, ND. Rome mint. Alexander VI, 1492-1503. Fr-31; Ber-529; cf.Mun-9-IV. VERY FINE. [500.-700.]
383.	Papal States. 2.50 Scudi, 1859, year XIII-R. Fr-273; KM-1117. Lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [125.-175.]
384.	Papal States. 2.50 Scudi, 1861, year XV-R. Fr-273; KM-1117. EXTREMELY FINE. . . . [125.-175.]
385.	Papal States. 1 Scudo, 1854, year VIII-B. Fr-276; KM-1358. VERY FINE. [90.-120.]
386.	Papal States. 20 Lire, 1870, year XXIV. Fr-280; KM-1382.4. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE. [150.-200.]
387.	Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1832-P, anchor. Fr-1139; C-117.1. EXTREMELY FINE. [500.-700.]
388.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. Alvise Mocenigo III, 1722-32. Fr-1379. VERY FINE. [90.-120.]
389.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. Paolo Renier, 1779-89. Fr-1434; C-107. Edge nick, EXTREMELY FINE. [100.-150.]
390.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. Fr-1445; C-140. Cleaned, VERY FINE. [90.-120.]
391.	Venice. 1 Zecchino, ND. Ludovico Manin, 1789-97. Fr-1445; C-140. Slightly bent, VERY FINE. [90.-120.]
JAMAICA	
392.	20 Dollars, 1972. "Independence Anniversary". Fr-6; KM-61. In case of issue. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [70.-100.]
JAPAN	
393.	Tempo Koban, ND (1837-58). Fr-15; C-22b. JNDA certified. VERY FINE. [900.-1200.]
394.	Tempo Koban, ND (1837-58). Fr-15; C-22b. VERY FINE. [900.-1200.]
395.	Manen Koban, ND (1860-67). Fr-17; C-22d. JNDA certified. EXTREMELY FINE. [700.-1000.]
396.	5 Yen, year 30 (1897), reduced size. Fr-52; Y-32. NGC certified & graded MS-64. . . . [1500.-2000.]
LIECHTENSTEIN	
397.	50 Franken, 1956. Fr-20; Y-16. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [200.-300.]
398.	25 Franken, 1956. Fr-21; Y-15. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [150.-200.]
MONACO	
399.	100 Francs, 1884. Fr-11; KM-99. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [450.-600.]
400.	100 Francs, 1891. Fr-13; KM-105. Small edge bumps, EXTREMELY FINE. [350.-500.]

--- MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY ---



NEPAL

401. 1 Ashrafi, VS1975 (1918). Fr-26; KM-703.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

NETHERLANDS

402. 10 Gulden, 1898. Fr-348; KM-124. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [200.-300.]

NORWAY

403. 20 Kroner, 1886. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
404. 20 Kroner, 1902. Fr-17; KM-355. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
405. 10 Kroner, 1910. Fr-20; KM-375. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

PERU

406. 8 Escudos, (1)725-M. Luis I. Fr-11; KM-40; Cal-2. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [3500.-4500.]
407. 8 Escudos, (1)746-V. Fr-7; KM-38.1; Cal-129. Last digit of date runs off flan, **VERY FINE.**
..... [2500.-3000.]
408. 8 Escudos, 1789-IJ. Charles IV. Fr-32; KM-82.1a. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [600.-800.]
409. 8 Escudos, 1819-JP. Fr-54; KM-129.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
410. 4 Escudos, 1816-JP. Fr-56; KM-128. **RARE** type. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
411. 50 Soles, 1930. Fr-77; KM-219. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]
412. 50 Soles, 1965. "Lima Mint Anniversary". Fr-84; KM-242. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [200.-300.]
413. Gold "Battle of Ayacucho Centennial" Medal, 1924. 14.83mm;2.27gms. Urd-I.B.25. Bust of Bolivar right;
Reverse: Bust of Augusto B. Leguia left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]

POLAND

414. 10 Zlotych, 1925. "Boleslaus I". Fr-116; Y-32. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
415. 10 & 20 Zlotych, 1925. "Boleslaus I". Fr-115/6; Y-32/3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-225.]

PORTUGAL

416. 400 Reis, 1790. Maria I. Fr-121; KM-291; Gomes-M1.12.02. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
417. 1 Peca (6400 Reis), 1834. Fr-141; KM-405. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
418. 5000 Reis, 1883. Fr-153; KM-516. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

ROMANIA

419. 20 Lei, 1890. Fr-3; KM-20. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
420. "20 Lei", 1944. "Romanian Kings". Fr-21; KM-M6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

RUSSIA

421. 5 Rubles, 1884. Fr-148; Y-B26. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
422. 5, 10 & 25 Rubles Palladium proof set, 1993. Ballet Series. KM-PS8 (Y-420/22). In original wood box.
CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. [500.-700.]

423. **Emirate of Bukhara.** 1 Tilla, AH1319 (1901/2). Fr-unlisted; KM-(Uzbekistan) 78. Full luster,
MINT STATE. [150.-200.]

ST. VINCENT

424. Gold (14K) Coronation Commemorative Medal for King George V & Queen Mary, 1911. 37mm;13.34gms.
Royal figures before altar; Reverse: Ten line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

SERBIA

425. 20 Dinara, 1882. Fr-4; KM-17. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
426. 10 Dinara, 1882. Fr-5; KM-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]

SERBIA & BOSNIA

427. 10 Dinara, 1981. "Coronation Anniversary". Fr-unlisted; Bruce-X4. In case of issue.
CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. [60.-80.]



430



431



438



441



442



457



458

SINGAPORE

428. 5 Singold/1/20 Ounce, 1986-89 & 1992-95. Fr-unlisted; Bruce-XMB16, 28, 42, 52 & unlisted. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

SOUTH AFRICA

429. 1/2 Pond, 1894. Fr-3; KM-9.2. **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]

SPAIN

430. Double Excelentes, ND. Seville mint. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1476-1516. Fr-129; Cal-57. **VERY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
431. 4 Escudos, 1791-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
432. 4 Escudos, 1792-MF. Madrid mint. Fr-294; KM-436.1. **FINE.** [150.-200.]
433. 25 Pesetas, 1878-DE-M. Fr-342; KM-673. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-135.]
434. 10 Pesetas, 1878 (1962)-DE-M. Fr-343R; KM-677. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[50.-75.]

SWEDEN

435. 20 Kronor, 1873. Fr-93; KM-733. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
436. 20 Kronor, 1874. Fr-93; KM-733. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
437. 20 Kronor, 1875. Fr-93; KM-733. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]

438. 20 Kronor, 1876-ST. Fr-93; KM-733. Several tiny edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** [300.-400.]
439. 20 Kronor, 1877(O). Fr-93; KM-744. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
440. 20 Kronor, 1878/7. Fr-93a; KM-748. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
441. 20 Kronor, 1879. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
442. 20 Kronor, 1881. Fr-93a; KM-748. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
443. 20 Kronor, 1884. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [140.-180.]
444. 20 Kronor, 1886. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [140.-180.]
445. 20 Kronor, 1889. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [140.-180.]
446. 20 Kronor, 1890. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [140.-180.]
447. 20 Kronor, 1895. Fr-93a; KM-748. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [140.-180.]
448. 20 Kronor, 1901. Fr-93b; KM-765. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-150.]
449. 20 Kronor, 1902. Fr-93b; KM-765. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [140.-180.]
450. 10 Kronor, 1901. Fr-94b; KM-767. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
451. 5 Kronor, 1886. Fr-95; KM-756. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
452. 5 Kronor, 1920. Fr-97; KM-797. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]

SWITZERLAND

453. **Basel.** 1 Ducat, ND (1620-50). Trial strike in white metal. cf.Fr-76; DT-unlisted. **VERY FINE.**
..... [60.-90.]

SYRIA

454. 1 Pound, 1950/AH1369. Fr-2; KM-86. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

455. 100 Dollars, 1976. Fr-1; KM-37. In holder of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [35.-50.]

TURKEY

456. Hayriye Altin, AH1223, year 22(1828/9) & 25 Kurush, AH1293, year 14 (1888/9). Fr-unlisted & 43; KM-638 & 729. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
457. 500 Kurush, AH1327, year 3 (1911). Fr-50; KM-758. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
458. 250 Kurush "Monnaie de Luxe", 1948. "Ismet Inonu". Fr-105; KM-878. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [300.-400.]

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

459. 20, 50 & 100 Crowns, 1976. "Queen Victoria". KM-PS4. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**
..... [150.-200.]

URUGUAY

460. 5 Pesos, 1930. "Constitution Centennial". Fr-6; KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [150.-200.]

WESTERN SAMOA

461. 100 Dollars, 1977. "Royal Jubilee". Fr-2; KM-25. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**
..... [150.-200.]



462



463



464



465



466



467



468



469



470



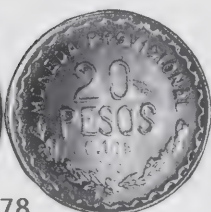
471



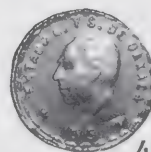
472



478



479



480



MEXICO

SATURDAY 3:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A

GOLD COINS

462. 1 Escudo, 1760-MM. Fr-28; KM-116. **RARE** type. Pierced, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
463. 8 Escudos, 1781-FF. Fr-33; KM-156.2a. Bold **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
464. 8 Escudos, 1804/3-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1800.-2200.]
465. 8 Escudos, 1804/3-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
466. 8 Escudos, 1824-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. PCI certified & graded cleaned, **AU-58**. [700.-900.]
467. 8 Escudos, 1868-MoPH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Dig in reverse field, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
468. 8 Escudos, 1856-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Slightly weak strike, frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
. [700.-900.]
469. 8 Escudos, 1871-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Contemporary forgery. Scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
. [200.-300.]
470. 8 Escudos, 1870-GoFR. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
471. 8 Escudos, 1861-OFR. Fr-74; KM-383.10. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
472. 4 Escudos, 1858-MoFH. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Light scratches, weak strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [200.-300.]
473. 1/2 Escudo, 1825-MoJM. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-75.]
474. 1/2 Escudo, 1861-MoCH/FH. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [50.-75.]
475. 1/2 Escudo, 1836/4-DoRM. Fr-111; KM-378.1. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
476. 1 Peso, 1903-MoM, large date. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
. [90.-120.]
477. 1 Peso, 1896-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
478. **Oaxaca**. 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-175; GB-376; KM-753. Light scratches in reverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
. [500.-700.]
479. **Oaxaca**. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-176; GB-374; KM-752. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [350.-500.]
480. **Oaxaca**. 5 Pesos, 1915. Fr-177; GB-372; KM-750. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

*In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees
to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.*



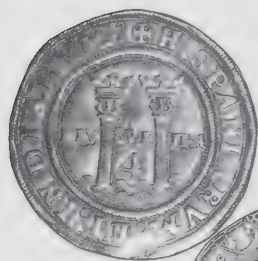
485



486



488



489



490



491



492



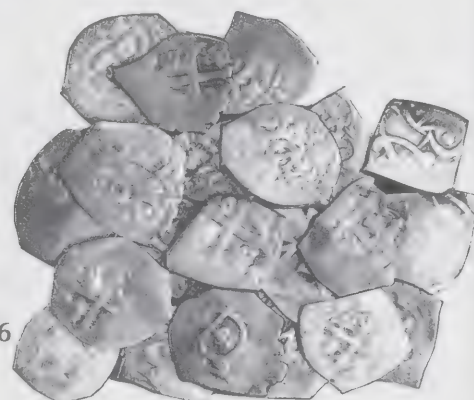
493



494



495



496



497



498



499



501



SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

481. 1 Real, ND. Assayer R(R-M). KM-9; Nes-72. **SCARCE** assayer. **FINE**. [70.-100.]
482. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L(L-M). KM-9; Nes-80b. Full legends, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
483. 1 Real, ND. Assayer L(M-L). KM-9; Nes-84c. Full legends, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
484. 1 Real, ND. Assayer O(O-Mo). KM-9; Nes-108. Edge crack, full legends, **VERY FINE**. . . . [70.-100.]
485. 1 Real, ND. Assayers L (5) & G (3). KM-9. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-700.]
486. 1 Real, ND. Assayers G, L & O (M-G, Mo-O [3], L-M, M-L, L-Mo & Mo-L). 8 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-600.]
487. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer G (G-M). KM-12; Nes-45b (but obverse design 16). Full legends, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
488. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G. Early series. KM-16; Nes-unlisted dies. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**. [4000.-5000.]
489. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(G-M). KM-18; Nes-46. Full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
490. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(M-G). KM-18; Nes-50c. Full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
491. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer G(M-G). KM-18; Nes-unlisted. Spelling error "IMDIARUM". Full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
492. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L(M-L). KM-18; Nes-86. Nearly full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
493. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer L(M-L/A). KM-18; Nes-unlisted. **VERY SCARCE** overassayer. Full legends, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
494. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O(O-Mo). KM-18; Nes-106. Edge crack, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- COBS**
495. 1/2 Real, (1)708-(J). KM-24; Cal-1553. **RARE. FINE**. [200.-300.]
496. 1/2 Reales lot. Philip IV & Charles II. Most with nice crosses, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]
497. 1/2 & 1 Reales, all undated. 15 pieces in lot. Most with nice crosses, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-700.]
498. 1 Reales, ND. Philip II. KM-26. All with full shields & crosses. 8 pieces in lot. **FINE TO VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]
499. 1 Reales, Philip II-Philip V. Most with nice crosses. 18 pieces in lot, average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [700.-1000.]
500. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer O (o/M/O-o/III). Philip II. KM-36; Cal-405. Full shield & cross, crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]
501. 4 Reales, 1609-(A). KM-37.2; Cal-235. Bold 4 digit date. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]

A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED



502

503



504



505



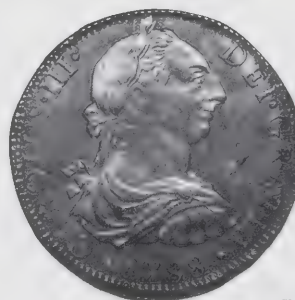
506



507



512



516



518



522



PILLARS & PORTRAITS

502. 1/2 Real, 1801-FT. KM-72. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
503. 1/2 Reales, 1734-71. 37 different, grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**
..... [750.-1000.]
504. 1 Reales, 1734-1770, 20 different. Grades **GOOD** to **FINE**, a few have been mounted. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [400.-500.]

505. 4 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-94; PA-211. Chopmarks, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
506. 4 Reales, 1760(6/5)-MM. Ferdinand VI. KM-95; PA-242. **VERY SCARCE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
. [550.-750.]
507. 4 Reales, 1760(6/5)-MM. Charles III. KM-96; PA-type 243 (unlisted overdate). **VERY SCARCE** date.
EXTREMELY FINE. [550.-750.]
508. 4 Reales, 1803-FM. KM-100; PA-293. **VERY SCARCE** date. **VERY GOOD**. [150.-200.]
509. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104.1; El-35. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
510. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. KM-105; El-57. Fields heavily tooled, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
511. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. KM-105; FC-43b; El-62. Single arc crown. Chopmarks, **VERY FINE**. . . [60.-80.]
512. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. KM-105; FC-43b; El-62. Single arc crown. PCGS certified & graded **MS-60**.
. [900.-1200.]
513. 8 Reales, 1784-FF. KM-106.2; FC-68; El-95. **SCARCE** assayer. Small chopmarks, **FINE**. . [100.-150.]
514. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2; FC-71a; El-98. 2 tiny chopmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
. [100.-150.]
515. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2; FC-72a; El-100. 2 tiny chopmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
. [100.-150.]
516. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106.2; El-101. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
517. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. **SCARCE. FINE**. [70.-100.]
518. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS IV". KM-107; FC-76; El-104. One tiny chopmark, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [150.-200.]
519. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ. KM-110; El-140. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
. [60.-90.]
520. 8 Reales, 1818-JJ. KM-111; FC-115; El-159. Edge nick reverse, lightly cleaned,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]
521. 1/2 Real, 1800-FM & 1807/6-TH, 2 Reales, 1779-FF & 8 Reales, 1773-FM, 1775-FM, 1789-FM "CAROLUS
IV", 1790-FM "CAROLUS IIII" & 1810-HJ. 8 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. Catalog value
of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [175.-250.]

PROCLAMATION MEDALS

CHARLES III, 1759-88

522. **Guadalajara**. Gilt Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760. 39mm;24.95gms. Engraved by F. Casanova F.
Gr-K-24a (but gilt); Me-64; Her-unlisted; Betts-455. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Guadalajara.
RARE. EX: Freeman Craig 11/83 sale, lot #660. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

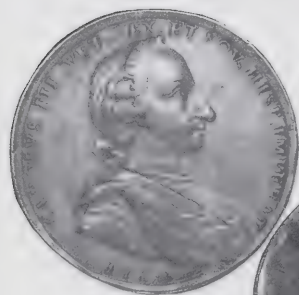
**PLEASE NOTE: LOT PICK UP WILL BE
ON SUNDAY FEBRUARY 14, 1999 BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



523



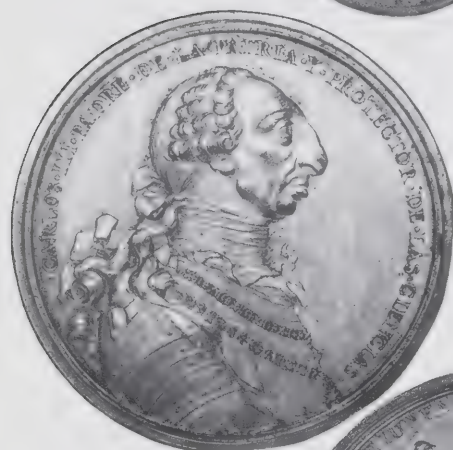
525



524



526



527



528



523. **Guadalajara. El Obispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1760. 39mm;28.51gms. Engraved by A.B. Madero. Gr-K-26; Me-65; Her-58; Betts-456. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. EX: Richard Long 7/91 sale, lot #446. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]



529



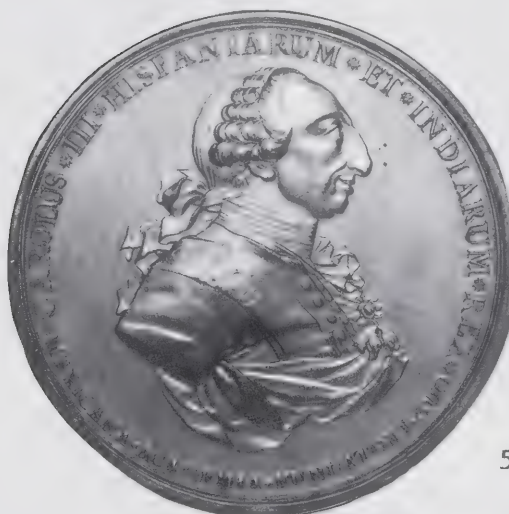
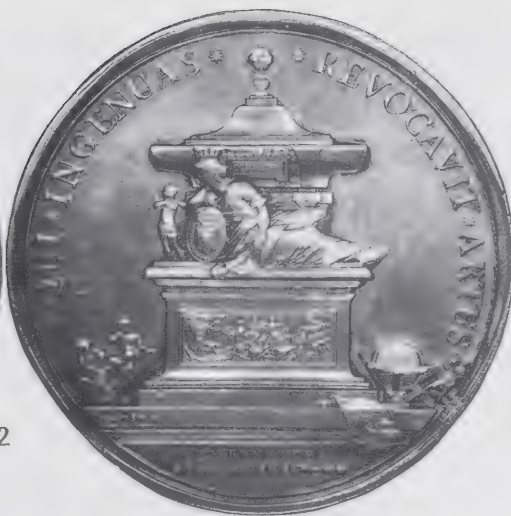
530



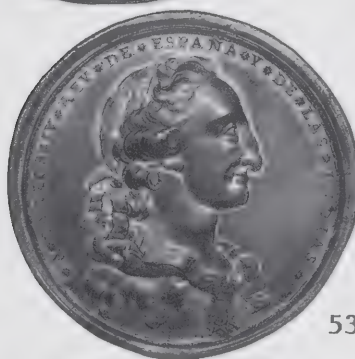
524. **Guadalajara. El Obispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1760, by A.B. Madero. 38.82mm;27.21gms. Gr-K-26b; Me-65; Her-58; Betts-456. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
525. **Mexico City. Real Academia de Derecho Español.** Silver Medal, 1778. 58mm;122.47gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-K-75a. Bust of king right; Reverse: Group of figures around table. EX: Ponterio & Wyatt sale #7, lot #1336. Toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
526. **Mexico City. Real Academia de Derecho Español.** Bronze Medal, 1778. 59mm;107.81gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-K-75b. Bust of king right; Reverse: Group of figures around table. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
527. **Mexico City. Real Academia de Derecho Español.** Silver-plated bronze Medal, 1778. 59mm;96.21gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. cf.Gr-K-75b. Bust of king right; Reverse: Group of figures around table. EX: Ponterio & Associates sale #12, lot #772. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
528. **Mexico City.** Silver Medal commemorating the Birth of Prince Carlos & Prince Philip, 1784. 63mm;113.16gms. Engraved by Geronimo Antonio Gil. Gr-K-80a. Busts of Royal family members; Reverse: Mining scene. EX: Ponterio & Associates 12/84 sale, lot #205. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
529. **Mexico City.** Silver Medal commemorating the Birth of Prince Ferdinand, 1785. 63mm;131.51gms. Engraved by Antonio Gil. Gr-K-82a. Busts of Royal family members; Reverse: Mining scene. EX: Ponterio & Associates sale #11, lot #280. Small scratch in obverse field, toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
530. **Mexico City.** Bronze Medal commemorating the Birth of Prince Ferdinand, 1785. 63mm;119.59gms. Engraved by Antonio Gil. Gr-K-82b. Busts of Royal family members; Reverse: Mining scene. EX: Ponterio & Associates sale #12, lot #774. Light museum ink numbers in obverse field. Mint luster, red & brown **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]



532



533



534



540



545



531. **Mexico City.** Bronze obverse cliché of a Medal commemorating the Birth of Prince Ferdinand, 1785. 67mm;14.89gms. Engraved by Antonio Gil. cf.Gr-K-82b. Busts of Royal family members; Reverse: Same in repousse. EX: Ponterio & Associates sale #10, lot #604. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

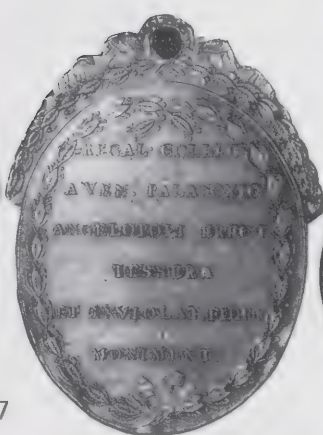
532. **Mexico City. Academia de San Carlos de Mexico.** Silver Medal, 1788, 67mm;134.90gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-K-84a; Fon-6398. Bust of king right; Reverse: Sepulcher of Charles III. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
533. **Mexico City. Academia de San Carlos de Mexico.** Silver-plated bronze Medal, 1788, 67mm;140.76gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. cf.Gr-K-84c; Fon-6398. Bust of king right; Reverse: Sepulcher of Charles III. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- CHARLES IV, 1788-1808**
534. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 46.5mm;48.61gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-3c; Me-184; Her-160. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. Red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
535. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. Inverted date. 40mm;27.58gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-20a; Me-194; Her-167. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of queen left. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
536. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. Normal date. 43mm;37.94gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-21c; Me-193; Her-194. Bust of king right; Reverse: Bust of queen left. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
537. **Mexico City. El Consulado.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42mm;29.51gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-26c; Me-195; Her-168. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of El Consulado. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
538. **Mexico City. La Minería.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 45mm;51.26gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-33c; Me-196; Her-169. Bust of king right; Reverse: Crowned arms of La Minería. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
539. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39mm;45.65gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C36c; Me-197; Her-170. Conjoined busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Minerva seated left. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
540. **Chihuahua.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47mm;50.53gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-52a; Me-143; Her-128. Bust of king right; Reverse: Radiate clerical hat on altar. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
541. **Guadalajara. El Obispo.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40mm;32.91gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-70b; Me-157; Her-137. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of the Bishop. Stain on obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
542. **Guanajuato.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 48mm;50.54gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-73b; Me-163; Her-142. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Guanajuato. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
543. **Guanajuato. Los Mineros.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47mm;53.44gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-75c; Me-166; Her-144. Bust of king right; Reverse: Mining scene. Traces of mint luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
544. **Guanajuato. Marques de Rayas.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 47mm;47.06gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-78b; Me-165; Her-143. Conjoined busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Arms of the Marques. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
545. **Patzcuaro.** Cast Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1790. 34mm;10.55gms. Gr-C-119; Me-unlisted; Her-unlisted. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Patzcuaro. **VERY RARE.** Several scratches, **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
546. **El Caballito.** Silver-plated bronze Commemorative Medal, 1796. 59mm;99.55gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. cf.Gr-C-267. Conjoined busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Caballito statue. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]



550



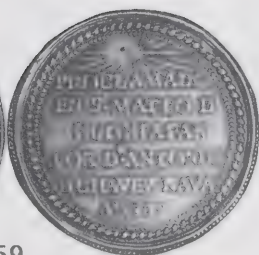
551



557



558



559



561



562

547. **El Caballito.** Bronze Commemorative Medal, 1796. 60mm;114.15gms. Engraved by G.A. Gil. Gr-C-267b. Conjoined busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Caballito statue. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
548. **El Caballito.** Bronze obverse and reverse cliches of medal, 1796. 66mm each. Engraved by G.A. Gil. cf.Gr-C-267b. Conjoined busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Caballito statue. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
549. **El Caballito Chico.** Silver Commemorative Medal, 1796. 33mm;13.05gms. Engraved by Gil. Gr-C-268. Conjoined busts of king and queen right; Reverse: Caballito statue. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
- FERDINAND VII, 1808-33**
550. **Mexico City.** Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1808. 44mm;33.63gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo F. Gr-F-1b; Me-316; Her-30. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of Mexico City. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
551. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Medal, 1810. 69mm;110.48gms. Gr-F-20. Globe between Spain and England; Reverse: Four line inscription. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]
552. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Bronze Medal, 1814. 42mm;26.83gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo F. Gr-F-22b. Bust of king right; Reverse: Two standing figures at side of globes and arms. Edge nicks, handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
553. **Mexico City. La Universidad.** Bronze Literary Award Medal, 1809. 50mm;46.83gms. Engraved by Guerrero. Gr-F-38a; Me-320; Her-34. Bust of king left; Reverse: Minerva seated left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
554. **Cuautla.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 20mm;6.80gms. Gr-F-48; Me-354; Her-58. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
555. **Nuevo Santander.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 27mm;6.68gms. Gr-F-89; Me-331; Her-41. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Plugged, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
556. **Oaxaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27mm;6.72gms. Gr-F-96; Me-333; Her-42. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Crowned arms of Oaxaca. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
557. **Puebla. El Colegio Palafoxio.** Silver Medal, 1809. 47mm;41.31gms (with wreath and loop for hanging). Engraved by Guerrero. Gr-F-127a; Me-350; Her-54. Bust of king right, large heart behind; Reverse: Six line inscription. **RARE.** Several edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
558. **San Francisco Ixtlahuaca.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 41mm;34.69gms. Engraved by F. Gordillo F. Gr-F-155; Me-366; Her-66. Bust of king right; Reverse: Seven line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
559. **San Mateo de Huichapan.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 33mm;13.51gms. Gr-F-164; Me-369; Her-69. Crowned wreathed arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-900.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

GUADALAJARA

560. 8 Reales, 1813-MR. KM-111.3. **FINE.** [100.-150.]

LA COMANDANCIA MILITAR

561. 8 Reales, ND. KM-194.10. "L.C.M." counterstamp on an 1814-AG 8 Reales of Zacatecas. Host coin **ALMOST GOOD**; countermark **FINE.** [200.-300.]

SUPREMA JUNTA NACIONAL GUBERNATIVA

562. 2 Reales, ND. KM-298. Circular "VILLA/GRAN" counterstamp on a cast 1799-FM 2 Reales. **FINE.** [175.-250.]



EMPIRES OF MEXICO

ITURBIDE

563. 1/2 Real, 1822-JM. KM-301. Weak strike on eagle, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [175.-250.]
564. 8 Reales, 1822-JM. KM-310. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]

MAXIMILIAN

565. 50 Centavos, 1866. KM-387. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
566. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn72; BH-Pn71. Small letters. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.**
..... [1200.-1600.]
567. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
568. 1 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
569. 1 Peso, 1867-Mo. KM-388.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
570. 1 Peso, 1866-Pi. KM-388.2. Punch mark, several flaws, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]

REPUBLIC REALES

2 REALES

571. 1859-ZsMO. KM-374.12. Weakly struck in the centers, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [70.-100.]

4 REALES

572. 1848/7-GoPM. KM-375.4. Lustrous, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

8 REALES

573. "Hookneck" 1824-GoJM. cf.HO-Go5, reverse die unlisted; KM-376.1. Surface nicks, edge bumps, **FINE.**
..... [175.-250.]

ALAMOS, KM-377

574. 1865/4-PG. **VERY RARE.** Lustrous, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
575. 1869-DL. Dgn-As07 (plate coin). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

CHIHUAHUA, KM-377.2

576. 1832-MR. Cap of 1832. **FINE.** [100.-150.]

577. 1834-MR. **VERY RARE.** Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned **VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]

578. 1836-AM. A few nicks, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
579. 1838-AM. Scratches, edge bumps, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
580. 1843-RG. Dgn-Ca14 (plate coin). Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [150.-200.]
581. 1851(5/4)-RG. Bold **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
582. 1853(5/4)-RG. Dgn-Ca24(plate coin). Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [300.-400.]
583. 1867-JG. Dgn-Ca43(plate coin). **VERY RARE** in this grade. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
584. 1873-MM. Dgn-Ca49 (plate coin). Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
585. 1873-MM. Dgn-Ca49 (variety plate coin). "7" over retrograde "7". Edge nick,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [175.-250.]
586. 1880-AV. Dgn-Ca59 (plate coin). Light scratch, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]



589



590



592



596



597



598



599



600



601



603



604



606

587. 1883-MM. Dgn-Ca66 (plate coin). Toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
588. 1891/0-MM. Dgn-Ca74 (variety plate coin). **RARE** overdate. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [150.-200.]
- CULIACAN, KM-377.3**
589. 1847-CE. **RARE**. PCI certified & graded **EF-40**, cleaned. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
590. 1853-CE. Dgn-Cn08. Sonora cap. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
591. 1861-PV/CE. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
592. 1865-CE. Several planchet flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
593. 1867-CE. Several tiny chopmarks, weak **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
594. 1885-AM. Dgn-Cn46 (plate coin). Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
595. 1885-AM. Dgn-Cn47 (plate coin). Error "Gn" mintmark. Cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [100.-150.]
- DURANGO, KM-377.4**
596. 1842(4/3)-RM. Dgn-Do19. Die style of 1842-49 coin axis. "B" on base of rock. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
597. 1846/31-RM. Dgn-Do23 (variety plate coin). Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**[200.-300.]
598. 1848/7-RM. Dgn-Do25 (plate coin). "B" & "G" in rays. Toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[450.-600.]
599. 1848-CM/RM. Dgn-Do26 (plate coin). Small edge bump, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [350.-500.]
600. 1849(4/3)-CM/RM. Dgn-Do27 (variety plate coin). Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous
EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
601. 1853-CP/JMR. Dgn-Do33 (plate coin). Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
602. 1855-CP. Dgn-Do35 (plate coin). Die style of 1850-55. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [125.-175.]
603. 1855-CP. Dgn-Do35 (plate coin). Die style of 1855/6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
604. 1856-CP. Dgn-Do36 (plate coin). **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
605. 1858/7-CP. Dgn-Do38 (variety plate coin). Minor encrustation reverse, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [100.-150.]
606. 1875-JH. Dgn-Do57 (plate coin). **VERY RARE** in this grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [450.-600.]

 **PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY** 
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS !



607



608



610



612



613



614



616



620



621



622



623



624

607. 1877-JMP. Dgn-Do61 (plate coin). **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]
608. 1880(8/7)-TB. Dgn-Do66 (plate coin). **VERY RARE** in this grade. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
609. 1886-MC. Dgn-Do75 (plate coin). Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

ESTADO DE MEXICO, KM-377.5

610. 1830-LF. **VERY RARE.** A few small edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]

GUADALAJARA, KM-377.6

611. 1844-MC. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
612. 1854-JG. Dgn-Ga36 (plate coin). Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
613. 1855/4-JG. Dgn-Ga37 (plate coin). Small flaw on reverse, traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
614. 1860-JG. Dgn-Ga42 (plate coin). Scattered surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]
615. 1868-JM. Dgn-Ga48 (plate coin). A few tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
616. 1870-IC. Dgn-Ga51. **RARE** in nice condition. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
617. 1879-JA. Dgn-Ga61 (plate coin). Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
618. 1880(8/7)-FS. Dgn-Ga63 (variety plate coin). Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
619. 1884-AM. PCGS certified & graded **MS-64.** Exceptionally choice **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

GUADALUPE Y CALVO, KM-377.7

620. 1844-MP. Dgn-GC01 (plate coin). **VERY RARE** and an exceptional example. Lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1500.-2000.]
621. 1844-MP. Dgn-GC01 (variety plate coin). Reversed "S's". **EXTREMELY RARE** and superb condition. Possibly the finest known for both date & variety. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [2500.-3500.]
622. 1846-MP. Dgn-GC03. Mule; small rounded cap and normal eagle. **RARE** variety. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
623. 1847-MP. Dgn-GC04 (plate coin). Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
624. 1849-MP. Dgn-GC06. Dot after "20 G." One tiny chopmark, slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]



625



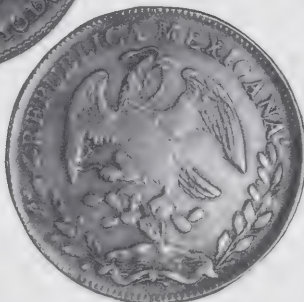
626



628



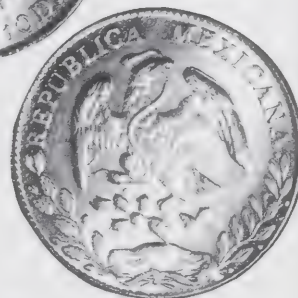
629



630



631



639



641



644



645



647



625. 1852-MP. Several edge bumps, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-1000.]

GUANAJUATO, KM-377.8

626. 1828/7-MR. A few edge nicks, small scratch, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

627. 1833-MJ. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]

HERMOSILLO, KM-377.9

628. 1861-FM. Normal "1" in date. EXTREMELY RARE . Normal weak strike on eagle's breast, EXTREMELY FINE [3500.-4500.]

629. 1863-FM. Dgn-Ho03 (plate coin). Mexican cap and eagle. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**. . . [600.-800.]

630. 1867-PR. Dgn-Ho09 (plate coin). Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-450.]

631. 1887-FG. **VERY RARE** grade for this date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

MEXICO CITY, KM-377.10

632. 1831-JM. Dgn-Mo10 (plate coin). Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [40.-60.]

633. 1832-JM. Dgn-Mo11 (plate coin). Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]

634. 1836-ML/F. Dgn-Mo16 (variety plate coin). Several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]

635. 1837/6-MM. Dgn-Mo19. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

636. 1890-AM. Dgn-Mo76. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]

OAXACA, KM-377.11

637. 1862-OaFR. Toned **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]

638. 1862-OFr. Several small edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]

639. 1873-AE. Light adjustment marks, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]

640. 1893-EN. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]

POTOSI, KM-377.12

641. 1829-JS. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn6a; BH-Pn29. Small flaw in obverse field, several carbon spots, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

642. 1842-JS. Dgn-Pi17 (plate coin). Toned, bold **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]

643. 1842-PS/JS. Dgn-Pi18 (variety plate coin). Toned, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

644. 1849-MC. Dgn-Pi28 (plate coin). **RARE** condition for this date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]

645. 1867-CA. **VERY RARE. FINE**. [700.-900.]

646. 1879-MR. Dgn-Pi67 (plate coin). Uneven strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]

ZACATECAS, KM-377.13

647. 1859-VL. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

MIXED LOT

648. 1884-CaMM, 1891-GaJJ, 1892-GaJJ, 1893-GaJS, 1879-GoSM, 1883-MoMH, 1884-MoMH, 1895-MoAM, 1887-PiMR, 1885-ZsJS, 1886-ZsJS & 1897-ZsFZ. 12 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]



REPUBLIC DECIMALS

CENTAVOS

649. 1886-Mo & 1889-Mo. KM-391.6. NGC certified & graded **MS-65 & MS-65BN**. 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]

5 CENTAVOS

650. 1879-DoB. KM-398.3. Sharply struck, toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
651. 1890-OaE. KM-398.8. Toned **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
652. 1870-Pi/MoO. KM-398.9. **RARE.** Pierced, **VERY GOOD.** [60.-90.]
653. 1871-PiO. KM-398.9. **VERY RARE.** Traces of adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]

10 CENTAVOS

654. 1873-CHM. KM-403.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
655. 1884-CHM. KM-403.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

20 CENTAVOS

656. 1903-CnQ. KM-405. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]

25 CENTAVOS

657. 1881-AL. KM-406. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** [200.-300.]
658. 1892-CnM. KM-406.2. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
659. 1883-GoB. KM-406.5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

50 CENTAVOS

660. 1873-DoP. KM-407.3. **FINE.** [70.-100.]
661. 1872-GoS. KM-407.4. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [150.-200.]
662. 1883/2-MoM. KM-407.6. **FINE.** [200.-300.]

PESOS

663.	1901-CnJQ. KM-409. Sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[90.-120.]
664.	1902-CnJQ. KM-409. Lightly toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]
665.	1903-CnJQ. KM-409. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[90.-120.]
666.	1903-CnFV. KM-409. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[60.-90.]
667.	1905-CnRP. KM-409. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[60.-90.]
668.	1902-ZsFZ. KM-409.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[35.-50.]

TWENTIETH CENTURY

1 CENTAVOS

669.	1920. KM-415. Full snake on eagle's breast, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
670.	1922. KM-415. Sharply struck, red & brown UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
671.	1924. KM-415. Sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[150.-200.]
672.	1924. KM-415. Sharply struck, red & brown UNCIRCULATED	[100.-150.]
673.	1905, 1906 (2), 1910-16, 1921-29, 1930 (2) & 1934-35. 23 pieces in lot. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[150.-20.]

2 CENTAVOS

674.	1 Centavo partial set with 1899-M, 1901, 1903 & 1904-C, 1915, 1916, 1920-22, etc., (72 coins, 71 different), plus 2 Centavos partial set with 1924 & 1929 (14 coins, 13 different), in Dansco albums. 86 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1,000. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[300.-500.]
675.	1905. KM-419. Sharply struck, toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[200.-300.]
676.	1905. KM-419. Edge bump, VERY FINE	[100.-150.]
677.	1906. KM-419. Sharply struck, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
678.	1921. KM-419. Sharply struck, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
679.	1922. KM-419. Edge nick, VERY GOOD	[100.-150.]
680.	1929. KM-419. RARE in this grade. One tiny edge nick, full snake on eagle's breast, brown UNCIRCULATED	[600.-800.]
681.	1935. KM-419. Sharply struck, red & brown UNCIRCULATED	[70.-100.]
682.	1935. KM-419. Sharply struck, traces of mint luster, red & brown UNCIRCULATED	[60.-90.]
683.	1920-21, 1924-27, 1928 (2), 1929, 1935 & 1941 (2). 12 pieces in lot. Grades FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . Catalog value of about \$200. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[50.-100.]

5 CENTAVOS

684.	1910, 1911 & 1914. KM-421. 3 pieces in lot. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS	[90.-120.]
685.	1919. KM-422. VERY FINE	[100.-150.]
686.	1924. KM-422. Sharply struck, brown UNCIRCULATED	[350.-500.]



687. 1927. KM-422. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
688. 1928, large date. KM-422. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
689. 1931. KM-422. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
690. 1938. KM-423. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]
691. 1901-MoM, 1905-07, 1909-11, 1913, 1915-17, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1925, 1928-30, 1933-37, 1938 (2), 1940 & 1942 (2). 28 pieces in lot. Grades **GOOD** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
- 10 CENTAVOS**
692. 5 Centavos partial set (64 coins, 59 different) with 1914 Br, 1938, 1942 Br, 1954 brass, etc., plus 10 Centavos partial set (45 coins, 39 different) with 1907, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1919/20 Br, etc., in Dansco albums. 109 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
693. 1907/6. KM-428. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
694. 1912. KM-428. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
695. 1926. KM-431. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]
696. 1905-07, 1909 (2), 1910, 1911 (2), 1913, 1914, 1919 (2), 1920, 1925 (2), 1926, 1927 (2), 1928, 1930, 1933-36, 1938, 1939 & 1942. 27 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
- 20 CENTAVOS**
697. 1908. KM-435. **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
698. 1906, 1907 & 1910. KM-435. 3 pieces in lot. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [70.-100.]
699. 1919. KM-436. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
700. 1920. KM-438. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
701. 1920. KM-438. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
702. 1920. KM-438. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
703. 1921. KM-438. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
704. 1927. KM-438. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
705. 1955. KM-439. (Small eagle reverse). Full mint red, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
706. 1959. KM-440. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]

- 707. 1905-07, 1910-14, 1919, 1920 (2), 1921, 1925-27, 1928 (2), 1930, 1933, 1934, 1935 (2), 1937 & 1939. 24 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-200.]
- 708. 20 & 25 Centavos partial set, including 1905-08, 1912, 1919, 1920 Br., 1959, etc. 69 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$620. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]

50 CENTAVOS

- 709. 1908. KM-445. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Sharply struck & frosty, **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-2500.]
- 710. 1916. KM-445. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
 - 711. 1918. KM-445. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
 - 712. 1918. KM-446. Sharply struck & frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [300.-400.]
 - 713. 1919. KM-446. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
 - 714. 1919. KM-447. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
 - 715. 1919. KM-447. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
 - 716. 1925. KM-447. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
 - 717. Partial set with 1908, 1916, 1918 (both), 1938, etc. 49 pieces in lot, in Dansco album. Catalog value of about \$725. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [225.-350.]
 - 718. 1905, 1906, 1907 (2), 1908, 1912-14, 1917-21, 1925, 1935-39 & 1942. 19 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]

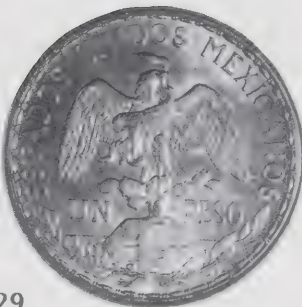
PESOS

- 719. 1910. KM-453. Frosty **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
- 720. 1911, short ray. KM-453. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
- 721. 1911, short ray. KM-453. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]
- 722. 1911, short ray. KM-453. Edge nicks, polished, **VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]
- 723. 1911. KM-453. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
- 724. 1911. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-135.]
- 725. 1912. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
- 726. 1912. KM-453. Light scratches on reverse, tiny edge nicks, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
- 727. 1913. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-110.]
- 728. 1913. KM-453. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-110.]

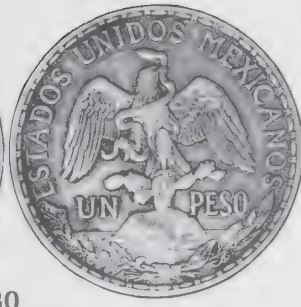
A 10% BUYER'S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED



729



730



731



732



733



737



744



746



729. 1914. KM-453. NGC certified & graded **AU-58**. [900.-1200.]
730. 1914. KM-453. **FINE**. [200.-300.]
731. 1919. KM-454. PCGS certified & graded **MS-61**. [350.-500.]
732. 1919. KM-454. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
733. 1920. KM-455. Slightly weak strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
734. Partial set with 1910-14, 1919-21, etc., in Dansco album. 56 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-900.]

735.

1905-CnRP, 1905-MoAM, 1908-MoGV, 1908-MoAM, 1909-MoGV, 1905-ZsFM, 1910, 1913, 1918, 1920-27, 1932-35, 1938 & 1940, plus 1921 2 Pesos. 24 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [175.-250.]
736.

1986. Pattern. KM-Pn171; BH-Pn141. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
737.

2 PESOS

1921. KM-462. Frosty, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
738.

2 Pesos, 1921 & 5 Pesos, 1950. KM-462 & 465. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
739.

5 PESOS

2 & 5 Pesos set to 1982, etc., with 5 Pesos of 1950, 1954, etc., in Dansco album. 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]
740.

1950. KM-466. "Opening of Southern Railroad". 5 pieces in lot, all PCGS certified & graded **MS-64** (2), **MS-65** (2) & **MS-66** (1). 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-200.]
741.

MIXED LOT

8 Reales, 1795-FM, 1797-FM, 1805-TH, 1807-TH, 1875-AsDL, 1877-CaRG, etc., 25 Centavos, 1881-HoA & 1882-MoM, 1 Centavo, 1916, 20 Centavos, 1920, etc. 90 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-600.]
742.

AGUASCALIENTES

1 Centavo, 1915. Small date, reeded edge. GB-1; KM-601. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
743.

5 & 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-14, 20, 23 & 26; KM-603, 604.1, 605 & 606. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [40.-60.]
744.

CHIHUAHUA

Army of the North. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-72; KM-619. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

5 & 10 Centavos, 1915, Army of the North silver Peso, 1915 & Hidalgo del Parral 2 & 50 Centavos. GB-55(?), 67, 72, 75 & 76. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [40.-60.]

745.

DURANGO

Cuencame. "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. Struck in copper, crisscross edge pattern. GB-81; KM-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. Edge nicks, surface marks, **VERY FINE**. [2500.-3500.]

Cuencame. "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. Plain edge, continuous border. GB-86; KM-621. Edge flaw, weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]

Cuencame. "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. Reeded edge, dot & dash border. GB-87; KM-622. Weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]

Cuencame. "Muera Huerta" Peso, 1914. Plain edge, dot & dash border. GB-88; KM-622. A few flaws, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

1 Centavo, 1914. Struck in lead. GB-97; KM-625b. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]

1 Centavo (6) & 5 Centavos (7), 1914. GB-95, 96, 105(2, lead & copper), 111, 113, 115, 116, 118(2), 127, 130 & 139. 13 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-75.]



753



755



756



757



758



759



761



762



763



765



770



772



773



775

GUERRERO

- 752. **Atlixnac.** 10 Centavos, 1915. cf.GB-143; cf.KM-645. Bimetallic copper-brass planchet. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
- 753. **Cacahuatepec.** 1 Peso, 1917-LV. GB-150; KM-651. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** . . . [2000.-2500.]
- 754. **Campo Morado.** 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-159; KM-656. **FINE.** [35.-50.]
- 755. **Campo Morado.** 1 Peso, 1914-CoMoGro. GB-170; KM-658. Normal crude strike, **FINE.** . [450.-600.]
- 756. **Campo Morado.** 2 Pesos, 1915. Plain edge, with stars before & after "CoMo". GB-177; KM-661. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Many edge nicks, surface digs, stains, etc. **VERY FINE.** [600.-900.]

757.	Chilpancingo. 10 Centavos, 1914. GB-180; KM-663. VERY RARE. VERY FINE. . . [1200.-1500.]
758.	1 Peso, 1915. cf.GB-207 (plain edge); KM-642. VERY RARE. Uneven strike, VERY FINE. [1400.-1800.]
759.	2 Pesos, 1914. Struck in copper. GB-217; cf.KM-643. VERY RARE. Many edge bumps, crude strike, VERY FINE. [300.-400.]
760.	Atlixnac, Cacahuatpec, Campo Morado, Estado Guerrero & Taxco, including GB-141, 145, 147, 149, 152, 154, 156, 159, 160, 172, 174, 178, 185, 191, 218, 226, 227, 229 & 231. 19 pieces in lot. Grades FINE to EXTREMELY FINE. Catalog value of about \$470. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [200.-300.]
761.	Taxco. 1 Peso, 1915. No star before "G". GB-234; KM-673. RARE. VERY FINE. [350.-500.]
762.	Taxco. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-235; KM-674. RARE. VERY FINE. [350.-500.]
763.	Taxco. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-236; KM-674. VERY FINE. [450.-600.]
JALISCO	
764.	1, 2 & 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-239/41; KM-675, 676.1 & 677. 3 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [40.-60.]
ESTADO DE MEXICO	
765.	Amecameca. 25 Centavos, ND. Struck on a brass planchet. GB-unlisted (cf.252); KM-685a. RARE. VERY FINE. [175.-250.]
766.	Amecameca. 50 Centavos, ND. Contemporary forgery. GB-255; KM-687. Corrosion, VERY FINE. [35.-50.]
767.	Tenancingo. 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-261; KM-691. Crude strike, VERY FINE. [40.-60.]
768.	Amecameca 20, 25 & 50 Centavos, Tenancingo 5 Centavos, Toluca 5 Centavos, plus "Zapata" 1915 1 & 2 Centavos GB-250, 252, 254, 259 & 263, plus KM-416 & 420. 7 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$235. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [90.-135.]
769.	Toluca. 40 Centavos, ND (1915). GB-268; KM-694. EXTREMELY FINE. [50.-75.]
MORELOS	
770.	20 Centavos, 1915. Uniface strike of the obverse. GB-unlisted (obverse of 277); KM-unlisted (obverse of 701). EXTREMELY RARE and the only example that we have seen. FINE. [300.-400.]
771.	10, 20 & 50(2) Centavos, 1916, 1915(2) & 1916. GB-276, 277, 279 & 282; KM-700, 701, 703 & 704. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY FINE , defects on several. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [35.-50.]
OAXACA	
772.	1 Centavo, 1915. GB-289; KM-709. Red & brown UNCIRCULATED. [175.-250.]
773.	3 Centavos, 1915. "PROVISIO". GB-290; KM-711. Red & brown UNCIRCULATED. . . . [175.-250.]
774.	1 Centavo, 1915. GB-292; KM-710. EXTREMELY FINE. [40.-60.]
775.	3 Centavos, 1915-TM. GB-298; KM-713.2. RARE. Red & brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
776.	1-20 Centavos, 1915. GB-293, 296, 299, 302(2), 304, 306, 307, 308, 310(2), 311, 312, 314, 315, 318, 319, 324, 327(4), 328(2), 333 & 334(2). 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$230. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [90.-135.]



777. 50 Centavos, 1915, bust 5. GB-unlisted; LV-OAX79; KM-734. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
778. 50 Centavos, 1915-TM. cf.GB-336 (but with TM); LV-OAX75; KM-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
779. 1 Peso, 1915. GB-344; LV-OAX88; KM-743. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
780. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-352; LV-OAX114; KM-745. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
781. 2 Pesos, 1915-TM. Struck in copper. GB-353; cf.LV-OAX117 (in copper); KM-745a. **VERY RARE.** Edge flaw, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
782. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-364.5; LV-OAX104; KM-747.3. Corded edge. **VERY SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
783. 50 Centavos-2 Pesos. GB-339, 340, unlisted(LV-OAX86), 345(2), 351, 352, 357, 362(2) & 365. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
784. 5 Pesos, 1915-TM. GB-368; LV-OAX120; KM-751. Light scratch on obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]

PUEBLA

785. Chiconcuatla 10 & 20 Centavos, plus Tetela del Oro 2 Centavos (2). GB-382, 383, 392, 394 & 396; KM-756, 758(2), 759 & 761. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]
786. **Tetela del Oro y Ocampo.** 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-394; KM-759. Original strike. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
787. **Tetela del Oro y Campo.** 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-397; KM-762. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
788. **Tetela del Oro y Campo.** 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-401; KM-TS1. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
789. **Tetela del Oro y Ocampo.** 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-402; KM-764. **RARE. VERY FINE.** . [200.-300.]

SINALOA

790. Sand cast 1 Peso, ND (2). GB-406; KM-769. 2 pieces in lot. Crude. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [40.-60.]

MIXED LOT

791. Lot of mainly Oaxaca, including Guerrero 2 Pesos, 1914 & 1 Peso, 1915 (15), Oaxaca 1 Peso, 1915, etc., also Aguascalientes, Chihuahua & Durango. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]

WORLD PAPER MONEY

SECOND SESSION SATURDAY

FEBRUARY 13, 1999 6:15 P.M.

ROOM 103A

LONG BEACH CONVENTION CENTER

ARGENTINA

792. **Banco Argentino.** 1 Real, 187-. Cordoba issue. P-S1472. Black & white front proof on India paper.
CRISP UNCIRCULATED. [40.-60.]

793. **Banco Argentino.** 10 Pesos, 1873. Cordoba issue. P-S1481. Unissued remainder with one signature.
CRISP UNCIRCULATED. [35.-50.]

AUSTRALIA

794. 1 Pound, ND (1927). P-16c; Ren-27b. Riddle/Heathershaw. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** .. [300.-400.]

795. 1 Pound, ND (1933-38). P-22; Ren-28. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]

BAHAMAS

796. 4 Shillings, ND (1953). P-13d. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]

797. 10 Shillings, ND (1953). P-14d. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]

BELGIAN CONGO

798. 50 Francs, 1950, Series P. Unlisted series letter. P-16; Ke-10. **VERY GOOD.** [40.-60.]

799. 50 Francs, 1951, Series Q. Unlisted date & series letter. P-16; Ke-10. **VERY GOOD.** [40.-60.]

BERMUDA

800. 10 Shillings, 1937. P-10b. **FINE.** [40.-60.]

801. 5 Shillings, 1957. P-18b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]

802. 1 Pound, 1957, with security strip. P-20c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

803. 1 Pound, 1966. P-20d. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

BOLIVIA

804. 100 Bolivianos, 1911, Series A. P-111. **VERY GOOD-FINE.** [60.-80.]

805. 10,000 Bolivianos, 1942, Series A. P-137. Washed & ironed, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

--- WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION ---

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following bank:

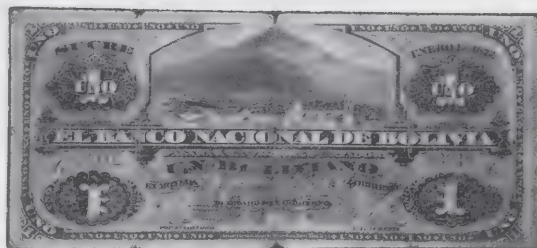
GROSSMONT BANK
GOLDEN TRIANGLE BRANCH
4320 La Jolla Village Dr., Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Acct. #1200668301 ABA #90-3210/1222 RT. #122232109

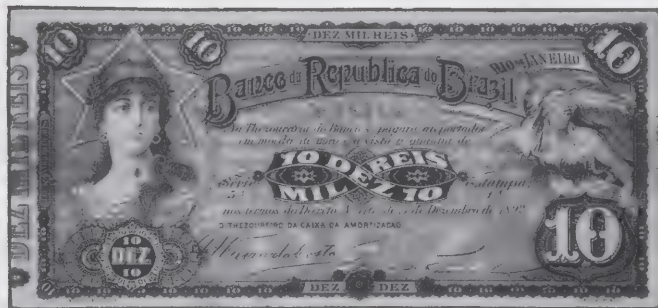
806



809

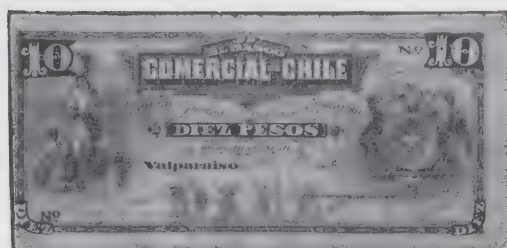


810



813

814



817



806. **Banco del Comercio.** 50 Bolivianos, 1900, Series A. P-S135. **VERY RARE. GOOD.** ... [700.-1000.]
807. **Banco Mercantil.** 1 Boliviano, 1906, Series G. P-S171a. Mount remnants on back, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
808. **Banco Mercantil.** 1 Boliviano, 1911, Series S. P-S171b. **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
809. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 1 Boliviano, 1877, Series I. P-S199a. **RARE. GOOD.** [300.-400.]
810. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 10 Bolivianos, 1877, Series A. P-S201p. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock (front with card stock mostly removed, back on wide margin card stock). Front proof is damaged. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
811. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 1 Boliviano, 1892, Series E1. P-S211b. Water stains, **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
812. **Banco Potosi.** 1 Boliviano, 1887, Series P (Serial #00240). P-S221b. **FINE.** [35.-50.]
- BRAZIL**
813. **Banco da Republica do Brazil.** 10 Mil Reis, 1892. P-S671. **FINE.** [300.-400.]

CHILE

814. **Emisión Fiscal.** 10 Pesos, 1898. P-unlisted; Gal-unlisted. Emisión Fiscal overprints on unlisted Banco Comercial de Chile 10 Pesos of 1898. **VERY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. **GOOD.** [900.-1200.]
815. 5 Pesos, 15 Marzo 1918. P-18b; Gal-F368. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
816. 50 Pesos, 2-12-1924. P-67 (unlisted date); Gal-F631. Tape repair on the back, **FAIR.** [40.-60.]
817. 100 Pesos, 10-12-1925, Series D. P-79; Gal-F645. Minor edge defects, **FINE.** [400.-500.]
818. **Municipalidad de Iquique.** 20 Pesos, 1891. P-unlisted. Unissued remainder. Minor damage, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

CHINA

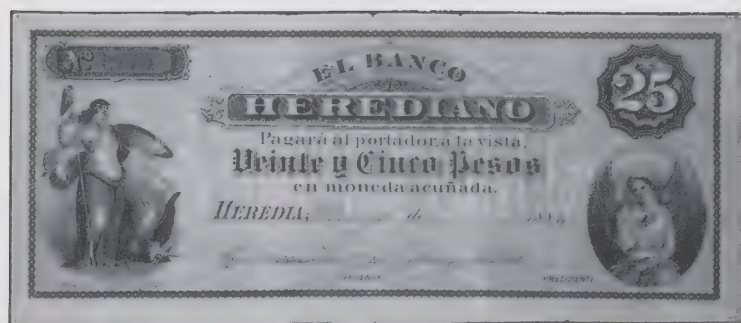
819. **General Bank of Communications, Canton.** 5 Dollars, 1909. P-A15b; SM-C126-2. Spindle hole, small edge defect, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
820. **Imperial Chinese Railway.** 1 Dollar, 1899. P-A59; SM-S13-1. Minor stains, a few pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
821. **National Industrial Bank of China.** 10 Yuan, 1931. P-633; SM-T185-31. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
822. **Federal Reserve Bank of China.** 10 Cents/1 Chiao, year 7 (1938). P-J51; SB-1064. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
823. **Manchukuo.** 5 Chiao, ND (1944). P-J134; SB-1042; SM-M2-50. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
824. **Kwangsi Farmers Bank.** 5 Dollars, 1938. P-S2296; SM-K32-2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
825. **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces.** 5 Dollars, 1-1-1924. P-S2952a; SM-T214-173a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
826. **Bank of West Shantung.** 20 Yuan, 1942. P-S3455; SM-L24-10. Heavy centerfold, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

COLOMBIA

827. 5 Pesos, 1932. P-383. **FINE.** [70.-100.]

COSTA RICA

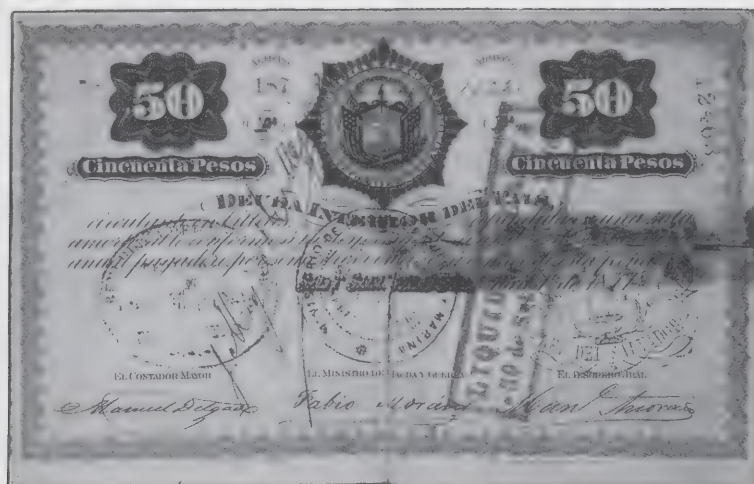
828. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 5 Pesos, 1899. P-S163. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
829. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 5 Pesos, 1899. P-S163. Red overprint on back. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
830. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 10 Pesos, 1899. P-S164. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
831. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 20 Pesos, ND (1899). P-S165. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
832. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 5 Colones, ND, Series C. P-S173. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
833. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 10 Colones, ND, Series C. P-S174b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** .. [40.-60.]
834. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 20 Colones, ND, Series D. P-S175. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** ... [40.-60.]



836



837



853

835. **Banco de Costa Rica.** 20 Colones, 1906, Series C. P-unlisted. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

836. **Banco Herediano.** 25 Pesos, 1886. P-S183a (plate note). **EXTREMELY RARE** and probably **UNIQUE** as a signed & issued note. One spindle hole, **FINE.** [3000.-4000.]

837. **Banco de la Union.** 1 Peso, 1889, Series A. P-S221. **FINE.** [450.-600.]

CRETE

838. **Bank of Crete.** 25 Drachmai, Mar. 26, 1915. P-S153. **FINE.** [100.-150.]

CUBA

839. 1000 Pesos, 1950. P-84. One tiny edge stain, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
840. 10 Pesos, 1960. P-88s3. Specimen by Thomas de la Rue. 2 tiny edge stains, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
841. 5 & 10 Pesos, 1960. P-88c(12) & 91c(16). 28 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
842. 10 Pesos, 1960, 20 Pesos, 1960 (16), 50 Pesos, 1958(6) & 100 Pesos, 1954(2). P-79b, 80c, 81b & 82b. 25 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
843. 100 Pesos, 1960. cf.P-93s (unlisted date). Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
844. Later 1 Peso (8), 3, 5 (5), 10 (7), 20 (3) & 100 Pesos Specimens, various dates. 25 pieces in lot, minor duplication. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

845. 10 Pesos, ND (1947-50). P-62. Washed & ironed, **FINE**. [35.-50.]
846. 1000 Pesos, 1974. P-106 from CS2. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [40.-60.]
847. **Banco de la Compañía de Crédito de Puerto Plata**. 1 & 2 Pesos, 188-, Series B & E. P-S103a & 104a. 2 unissued remainders. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

EAST AFRICA

848. 10 Shillings, 1943. P-29b. Edge nick, a few pinholes, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
849. 100 Shillings, ND (1964). P-48. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]

ECUADOR

850. 5 Sucres, 1938, Series AR. P-84b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
851. **Banco Particular de Descuento I Circulación de Guayaquil**. 4 Reales, 18--, Series M. P-S197p. Front proof on India paper. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

EGYPT

852. 25 Piastres, 1955, 50 Piastres, 1960 & 1965, 1 Pound, 1960 & 1967, 5 Pounds, 1965, 1976 & 1989 & 10 Pounds, 1965, 1974 & 1981. P-28/30, 36/7, 40/1, 45/6, 51 & 59. 11 pieces in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]

EL SALVADOR

853. **Deuda Interior del Pais**. 50 Pesos, 1877. P-14a. **EXTREMELY RARE** and possibly **UNIQUE** as a signed & issued note. Split & repaired, otherwise **FINE**. [1200.-1500.]
854. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 1 Peso, 1898, Series A. P-S201 (plate note). **VERY RARE**. Several erosion holes, some edge damage, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
855. **Banco Salvadoreño**. 1 Peso, 31-10-1916, Series E. P-S202c. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

856. 5 Francs, 1932. Dakar issue. P-5Bg. Several pinholes, **FINE**. [35.-50.]
857. 1000 Francs, 1948. P-42. Heavy centerfold, **VERY FINE**. [120.-160.]

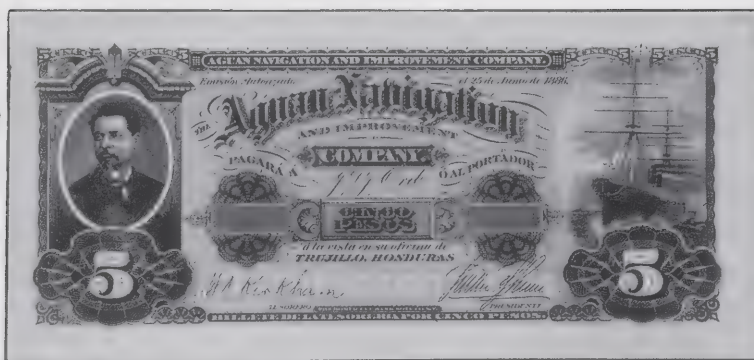
GREAT BRITAIN

858. **Armed Forces Special Vouchers**. 1 & 5 Pounds, Series 2, 1 Pound, Series 3 & 4, 5, 10 & 50 New Pence, Series 6-2. P-M21/2, M29, M36a & M47/9. Twelve of each note, 84 total pieces in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$253. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]

GUATEMALA

859. **Banco Americano de Guatemala**. 1, 5, 25, 100 & 500 Pesos, ND, Series A, B, C, D & E. P-S111/115. Specimens. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
860. **Banco de Guatemala**. 100 Pesos, Dec.7 1920. P-S147c. **FINE**. [35.-50.]
861. **Banco Internacional de Guatemala**. 1 Peso, 18--, no Series. P-S151. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
862. **Banco Internacional de Guatemala**. 1 Peso, 1917 (3) & 1920 (8), Series 2. P-S153a. 11 pieces in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]
863. **Banco Internacional de Guatemala**. 5 Pesos, ND or Series. P-S156. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]

865



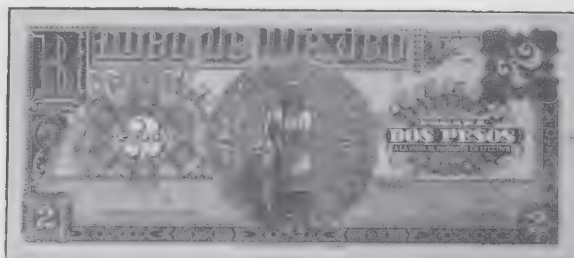
870



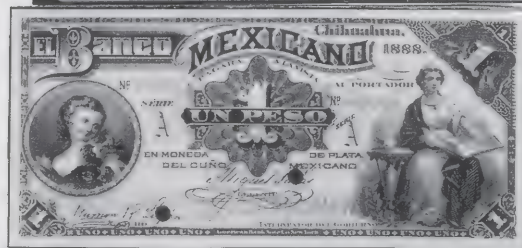
874



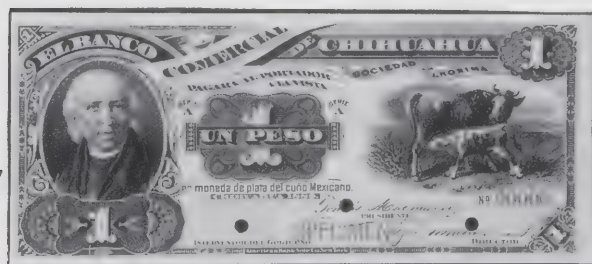
877



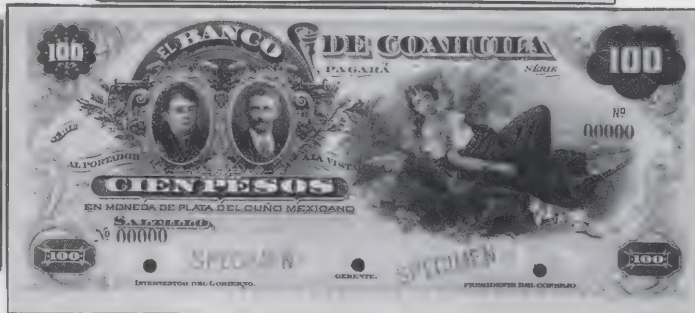
883



887



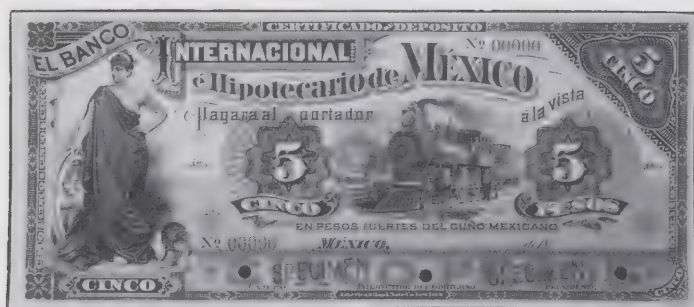
888



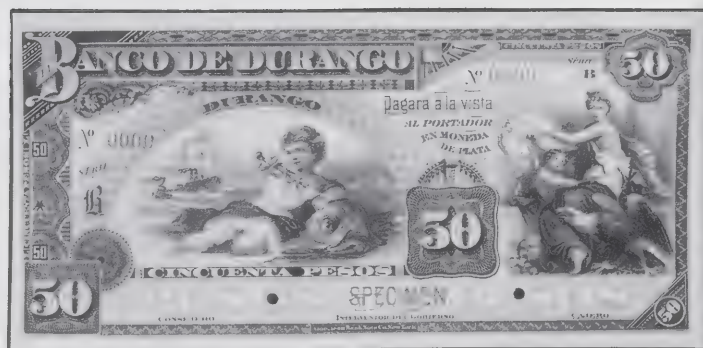
HONDURAS

864. **Aguan Navigation & Improvement Company.** 5 Pesos, 1886. P-S104. **GOOD.** [50.-75.]
865. **Aguan Navigation & Improvement Company.** 5 Pesos, 1886. P-unlisted (cf.S104). Homer Lee face proof color trial in black and tan mounted on card stock. Several edge defects, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
866. **Banco Atlantida.** 1 Peso, 1913, Series A. P-S111a. **GOOD.** [80.-120.]
867. **Banco Atlantida.** 1 Lempira, 1932, Series B. P-S121c. **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
868. **Banco Atlantida.** 5 Lempiras, 1943, Series C. "Vice Presidente". P-S123d. **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
869. **Banco Atlantida.** 10 Lempiras, 1943, Series C. "Vice Presidente". P-S124d. Several heavy stains, **GOOD.** [35.-50.]

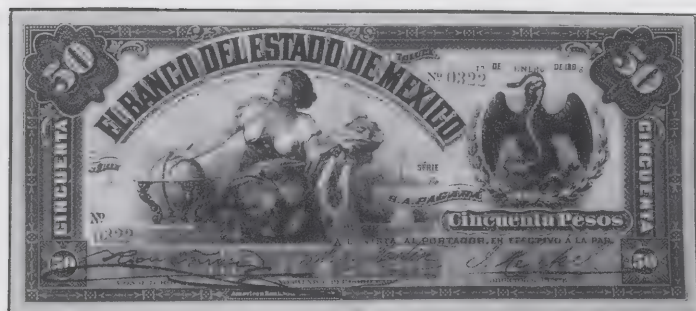
870. **Banco de Comercio.** 1 Peso, 1915, no Series. P-S141. Front proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
- INDONESIA**
871. 5000 Rupiah, 1968. P-111. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
- IVORY COAST**
872. 5, 10 & 25 Centimes, ND (1920). P-4/6. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
- LUXEMBOURG**
873. 50 Francs, 1932. P-38s1. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
- MARTINIQUE**
874. 100 Francs, ND (1931-33). P-13; Kol-307a. A few edge tears & pinholes, otherwise **FINE.** [200.-300.]
- MEMEL**
875. 1/2 (2), 1 (2), 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 75 & 100 Mark, 1922. P-1/9. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
- MEXICO**
876. **Banco de Mexico.** 1 Peso, ND (1935), Series C. BKM-3; P-28c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
877. **Banco de Mexico.** 2 Pesos, ND (1920). cf.BKM-2000; P-19. Front and back proofs. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
878. **Banco de Mexico.** 5 Pesos, 1934, Series H. BKM-2007; P-21. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
879. **Banco de Mexico.** 50 Pesos, 21-4-1937, Series L. BKM-2658; P-37a. Several pinholes, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
880. **Banco de Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1-9-1936, Series K. BKM-2681; P-31a. Several pinholes, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
881. **Chihuahua. Banco de Santa Eulalia.** 25 Centavos, 1875, Series B. BK-CHI-15; P-S189s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
882. **Chihuahua. Banco Mejicano.** 50 Centavos, 1878, no Series. cf.BK-CHI-25; P-S144p. Front proof by National Banknote Co., on India paper. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-160.]
883. **Chihuahua. Banco Mexicano.** 1 Peso, 1888, Series A. BK-CHI-38; P-S153s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
884. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 10 Pesos, 1903, no Series. BK-CHI-97; P-S164As3. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
885. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 100 Pesos, 1912/5-12-1911, Series R. BK-CHI-114; P-S168b. With "CHIHUAHUA, 1911" overprint. **VERY GOOD.** [70.-100.]
886. **Chihuahua. Banco Minero.** 100 Pesos, ND, Series A6. BK-CHI-118; P-S168s1. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
887. **Chihuahua. Banco Comercial de Chihuahua.** 1 Peso, 1889, Series A. cf.BK-CHI-138; P-S126. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
888. **Coahuila. Banco de Coahuila.** 100 Pesos, ND or Series. BK-COA-27s; P-S199s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]



897



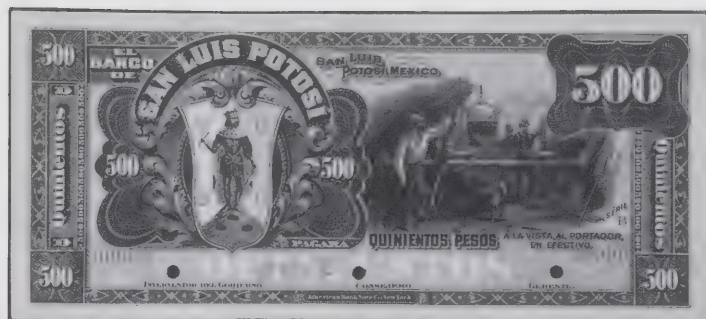
902



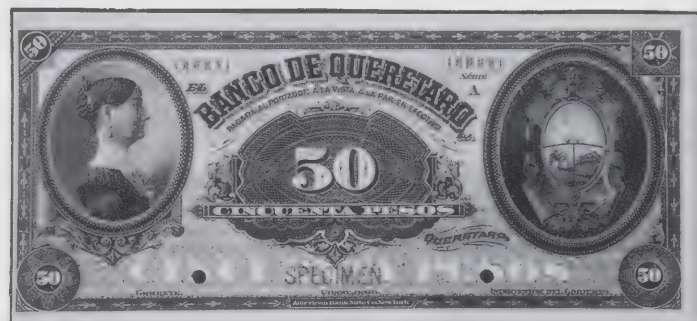
903



904



907

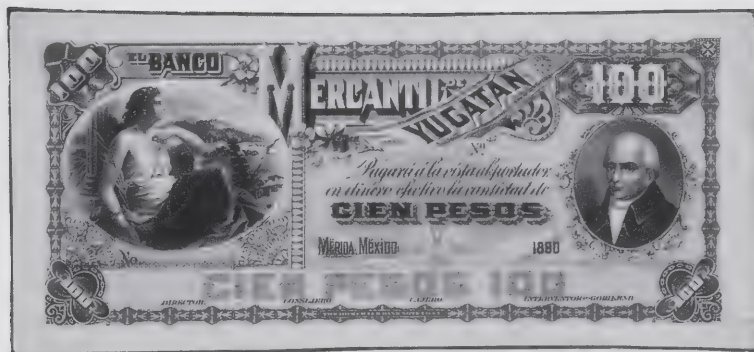


909

889. Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico. 10 Pesos, 2-1-1913, Series G.1 BK-DF-50; P-S234e. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
890. Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico. 10 Pesos, 10-1-1913, Series H. BK-DF-71; P-S235d. Genuine note stamp-canceled "FALSO". **FINE.** [35.-50.]
891. Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1-2-1912, Series E. BK-DF-80; P-S235l. Branch overprint "MONTERREY". **FINE.** [35.-50.]
892. Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1-2-1913, Series F. BK-DF-84; P-S235p. Branch overprint "SAN LUIS POTOSI". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
893. Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1-2-1913, Series F. BK-DF-92; P-S236f. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]

894. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1-2-1912, Series E. BK-DF-109; P-S237d. **FINE.** [50.-75.]
895. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1-10-1913, Series G. BK-DF-110; P-S237e. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
896. **Distrito Federal. Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1-10-1913, Series H. BK-DF-110; P-S237e. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
897. **Distrito Federal. Banco Internacional e Hipotecario de Mexico.** 5 Pesos, 18--, no Series. cf.BK-DF-364/5; P-S209s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-500.]
898. **Distrito Federal. Nacional Monte de Piedad.** 1 Peso, 18 Sbre. 1880, Series A. PR-DF-22; P-S264a. Signed & issued. Edge damage at lower border, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
899. **Distrito Federal. Nacional Monte de Piedad.** 100 Pesos, 188-, Series A. cf.PR-DF-46/7s; P-S269p. Front and back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . [200.-300.]
900. **Distrito Federal. Nacional Monte de Piedad.** 500 Pesos, 188-, Series A. cf.PR-DF-50/1s; P-S270p. Front and back proofs mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
901. **Distrito Federal. Nacional Monte de Piedad.** 1000 Pesos, 188-, Series A. cf.PR-DF-54s; P-S271p. Front proof mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
902. **Durango. Banco de Durango.** 50 Pesos, ND, Series B. cf.BK-DUR-30; cf.P-S276a. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
903. **Estado de Mexico. Banco del Estado de Mexico.** 50 Pesos, 1898, Series A. BK-MEX-19; P-S332a. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
904. **Michoacan. Banco de Michoacan.** 5 Pesos, 19--, no Series. BK-MIC-6s; P-S338s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
905. **Nuevo Leon. Banco de Nuevo Leon.** 50 Pesos, 11-27-1906 (unlisted date), Series D-10. BK-NUE-29; P-S363c. **VERY GOOD.** [175.-250.]
906. **Queretaro. Banco de Queretaro.** 20 Pesos, ND, Series A. BK-QUE-13s; P-S392s. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
907. **Queretaro. Banco de Queretaro.** 50 Pesos, ND, Series A. BK-QUE-17s; P-S393s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
908. **Queretaro. Administración General de Rentas del Estado.** 2 Pesos, 1924. PT-QUE-2; P-unlisted. **FINE.** [70.-100.]
909. **San Luis Potosi. Banco de San Luis Potosi.** 500 Pesos, ND, Series B. BK-SAN-32s; P-S404s. Specimen. Pinholes, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
910. **Sonora. Estado de Sonora.** 25 & 50 Centavos, 1, 5, 10 & 20 Pesos, 1915, Series I (2), J (3) & N. cf.SI-SON-21/6; P-S1069/74. Specimens. 6 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
911. **Tabasco. Banco de Tabasco.** 10 Pesos, 19-9-1903, Series D.VI. BK-TAB-5; P-S425a. **GOOD** [40.-60.]

AUCTION !
AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR COLLECTION



912



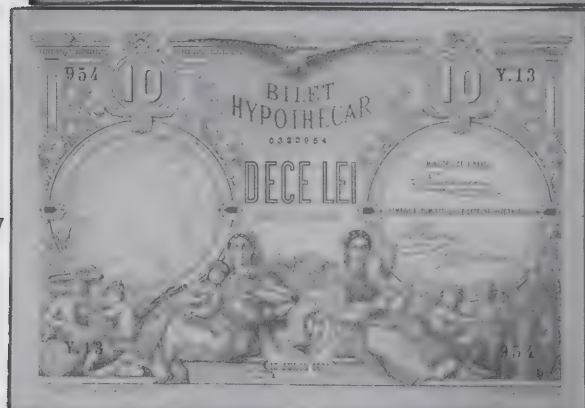
919



922



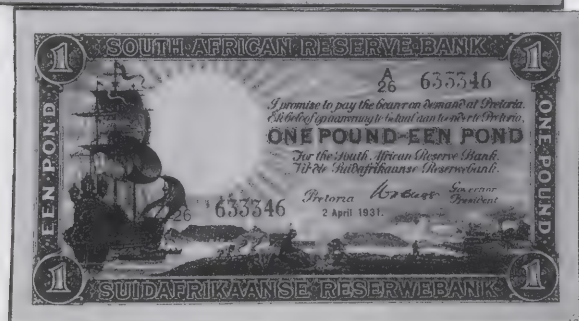
926



927



929



932



934

912. **Yucatan. Banco Mercantil de Yucatan.** 100 Pesos, 1890, no Series. BK-YUC-53; P-S450. Front proof by Homer Lee, mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]

MOZAMBIQUE

913. 50, 100, 500 & 1000 Escudos, 1976 provisional issue, about 90 of each. P-116/119. About 360 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$265. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]

NICARAGUA

914. **Banco Nacional de Nicaragua.** Specimen Set by Hamilton Banknote Co., (1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Cordobas, L. 1912). P-55s/61s. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [4000.-5000.]

PARAGUAY

915. 20 Pesos, 1916. P-142; Pratt-MC170a. Light stains, graffiti on back, **FINE**. [40.-60.]
916. 100 Guaranies, L.1943. P-182; Pratt-MC200. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [50.-75.]
917. 10 Guaranies, 1952(1963). P-196. Vertical strip of 3 notes. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [40.-60.]
918. **Banco del Paraguay**. 20 Centavos, 1882, Series D. P-S123a; Pratt-MC80. **FAIR**. [35.-50.]
919. **Banco del Paraguay**. 5 Pesos, 1882, Series E. P-S127 (not listed as an issued note); Pratt-MC84 type. **EXTREMELY RARE. FAIR**. [400.-600.]
920. **Banco Nacional del Paraguay**. 1 Peso, 1886, Series H. P-S145; Pratt-MC91.b. **VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]
921. **Argentine Occupation. Lezica y Lanus**. 5 Centimos, 187-. P-S181; Pratt-P.P.1. Remainder. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]

PHILIPPINES

922. 5 Pesos, 1898. P-A27r. Unissued remainder. Light age stains, one pinhole, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
923. 5 Pesos, 1908. P-1. **CRISP VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
924. 500 Pesos, 1949. P-141. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
925. World war II lot, including Cebu 1 Peso (395), Iloilo 1943 5 Pesos (75), 1941 10 Pesos (55) & 1942 20 Pesos (50) plus Negro Oriental Quezan 1 Peso (45), 2 Pesos (365) & 5 Pesos (255) plus 10 Centavos (JIM, circa 200). About 1350 pieces in lot. P-S215, S328/30, S646/647B & 648. Catalog value of about \$950. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-500.]

ROMANIA

926. 5 Lei, 1877. P-1a. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
927. 10 Lei, 1877. P-2a. 2 small edge tears, **VERY FINE**. [350.-450.]

RUSSIA

928. **Azerbaijan S.S.R.** 5,000,000 Rubles, ND (1923). P-S720; Kard-VIII.7,12. Uniface progressive specimen of the back. [50.-75.]

RWANDA & BURUNDI

929. 1000 Francs, 1960. P-7. Specimen. **FINE**. [450.-600.]

SCOTLAND

930. **National Bank of Scotland**. 1 Pound, 1923. P-S564; Do-24. **FINE**. [70.-100.]

SEYCHELLES

931. 5 Rupees, ND (1936). P-3c. **FINE**. [140.-180.]

SOUTH AFRICA

932. **South African Reserve Bank**. 1 Pound, 1931. P-84a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [300.-400.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

933. 1 Pound, 1954. P-13. A few stains, **FINE**. [90.-120.]

SPAIN

934. 25 Pesetas, 1899. P-49. **RARE. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]



938

940

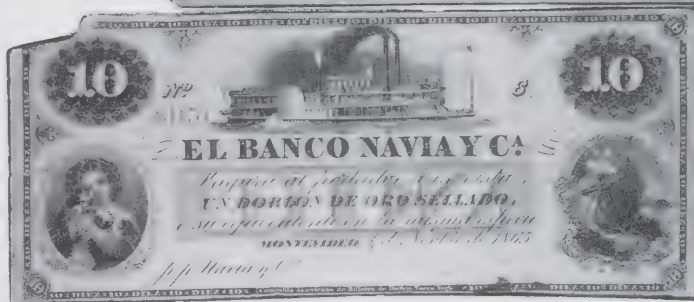


944



946

956



961

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

935. 10 Dollars, 1935. P-18b. Washed & pressed, **FINE**. [50.-75.]

SUDAN

936. 50 Piastres, 1956. P-1B. Specimen. A few pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

SURINAM

937. 10 Gulden, 1957. P-26. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
938. 100 Gulden, 1957. P-28. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]

TANZANIA

939. 100 Shillings, ND (1966). P-4. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

TIBET

940. 15 Tam, SH1659 (1913). P-3. **RARE. FINE**. [700.-1000.]

TONGA

941. 10 Shillings, 1 & 5 Pounds, 1966. P-10/12. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

TRINIDAD

942. Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial & Overseas). 5 Dollars, 1940. P-S102b. **VERY GOOD**. [140.-180.]

URUGUAY

943. **Comisión de Extinción de Billetes Branch.** 50 Centesimos, 1875, Series C. P-A100. **FINE.**
..... [125.-175.]
944. **Comisión de Extinción de Billetes Branch.** 10 Pesos, 1875, Series B. P-A104. **VERY RARE.**
VERY GOOD. [450.-600.]
945. **Junta de Crédito Público Branch.** 50 Centesimos, 1870. P-A109a. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
946. **Junta de Crédito Público Branch.** 10 Pesos, 1870. P-A112. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.**
..... [450.-600.]
947. **Emisión Nacional Branch.** 50 Centesimos, 1875, Series D. P-A117. **FINE.** [35.-50.]
948. **Emisión Nacional Branch.** 1 Peso, 1875, Series E. P-A118. **FINE.** [35.-50.]
949. 50 Centesimos, Agosto 24 1896. Series S. P-2a. Graffiti in top margin, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
950. 1 Peso, Agosto 24 1896, Series E. P-3a. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
951. 1 Peso, 1934/Sept. 1914, Series X. P-9b. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]
952. 10 Pesos, 1925/1914, Series III. P-11b. **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
953. 20 Centesimos, Enero 1918, Series I. P-14. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
954. 500 Pesos, 1935, Series A. P-32b. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
955. 1000 Pesos, 1935, Series A. P-33a. Serial #0000000, overprinted "EMISION INUTILIZADA" on front and
back & punched "SIN VALOR". Several rust stains from paper clips, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [200.-300.]
956. **Banco de Londres y Rio de la Plata.** 20 Centesimos, 186(5?). P-S234. **VERY RARE. GOOD.**
..... [450.-600.]
957. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 1 Peso, 1863, Series A. P-S263a. **RARE. FINE.** [250.-350.]
958. **Banco Maua y Ca.** 1 Peso, 1875. P-S303. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
959. **Banco Navia y Ca.** 20 Centesimos, 1865, Series F. P-S371. **GOOD.** [90.-120.]
960. **Banco Navia y Ca.** 1 Peso, 1865, Series A. P-S373. **ALMOST GOOD.** [90.-120.]
961. **Banco Navia y Ca.** 10 Pesos-1 Doblón, 1865, Series C. P-S376. **VERY RARE.** Upper left corner torn,
VERY GOOD. [500.-700.]
962. **Banco Oriental.** 1 Peso, 1867, Series A. P-S383. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
963. **Banco Popular, Montevideo.** 10 Pesos, Nov. 5, 1888. P-S395b. Several pinholes, one tiny edge tear,
EXTREMELY FINE. [35.-50.]
964. **Banco de Salto.** 480 Centesimos, 1858. P-S403. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
965. **Sociedad Fomento Territorial.** 10 Pesos, Jun. 1, 1868. P-S481. A few light stains,
VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. [40.-60.]
966. **Sociedad Fomento Territorial.** 20 Pesos, Jun. 1, 1868. P-S482. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [40.-60.]



MIXED LOTS

967. Thailand 60 Baht "Birthday" (8), Laos P-1a 1 Kip, etc., plus numerous inexpensive uncirculated notes. 850+ pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-500.]
968. Belgium 5 Francs, 30-12-1919 (3), 20 Francs, 31 Oct. 1919 & 100 Francs, 12-3-1920 (P-75b, 67 & 71), Cuba 5 Centavos, 1883 (supposedly recovered from San Juan Hill after the battle), Egypt 1 Pound, 1951 (P-23d), etc. Over 180 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
969. Africa, including Angola 1979 1000 Kwanzas, Gambia 5-50 Dalasis, P-12a/15a (2 each), Madagascar 10 Ariary (1967) & 5000 Ariary, Rwanda 1974 500 Francs, St. Tome 1976 100 Escudos, etc. Over 50 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
970. Asia & Middle-East, including Bhutan 50 Ngultrum, 1984 (2), Yunnan Province Bank 5 Yuan, 1949 remainder, Cook Islands 20 Dollars (1987), Jordan 1 Dinar (P-14), Nepal 10 Mohur, 1951, Turkey AH1332 Livre remainder (2), Japan Military 10 Sen, year 37, Philippines 10 Pesos, 1933, etc. Over 75 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$640. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
971. Europe, including Czechoslovakia 1920 5000 Korun Specimen, France 25-2-1918 5 Francs, Jersey 1976 5 Pounds Specimen, Bukhara 1920 5000 Tengas, Spain 1928 500 Pesetas (2), etc. Over 130 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$560. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
972. The Americas, including Argentina 50 Mil Australs overprint, Bermuda 1982 100 Dollars Specimen, Bolivia 1902 Boliviano, Guatemala 1990 50 Quetzales (2), Iceland 1957 25 Kronur (2), Banco de Durango 1913 5 Pesos, Peru 1956 10 Soles, Venezuela (1963) 100 Bolivares Specimens (2), Confederate 1864 5, 10 & 20 Dollars, U.S. Military Payment Certificates Series 692 5-50 Cents, etc. Over 185 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
973. Canada 1923 1 Dollar (lilac seal, P-33g), Shansi Provincial Bank 1 Yuan, 1930 (Taiyuan), Banco Mejicano 25 Centavos, 1878 (2), Philippine Emergency 5 & 10 Centavos, 1943 of Jagna, Bohol Province, etc. Over 80 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . . . [150.-200.]

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

SATURDAY 7:00 P.M.
ROOM 103A

ALBANIA

974. 10 Lek, 1939, year XVII. KM-34. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
975. 10 Lek, 1939, year XVII. KM-34. Edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
976. 5, 10 & 25 Leke, 1970 Proof set. "Liga Lissi", "Skanderbeg" & "Dance with Swords". KM-PS6. KM catalog \$300. [125.-175.]

AMERICAN SAMOA

977. 1 & 5 (2) Dollars, 1988. "America's Cup" & "Olympics". KM-1,2 & 6. 3 proofs in case of issue. KM catalog \$105. [50.-75.]

ANNAM

978. 1 Lang, ND. Gia Long, 1802-20. 36.62gms. Sch-118. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
979. 2 Tien, ND. Tu Duc 1848-83. Sch-351B. 7.73gms. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
980. 3 Tien, ND. Tu Duc 1848-83. Sch-369. 13.39gms. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

ARGENTINA

981. 1 Peso, 1881. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
982. **Cordoba.** 4 Reales, 1851, large sunface. KM-24.3. Weakly struck, PCGS certified & graded **AU-55.** [100.-150.]
983. **Cordoba.** 4 Reales, 1852, more even sunburst. KM-24.4. Weakly struck, PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [150.-200.]
984. Silver Province of Buenos Ayres National Guard-Paraguay Campaign 1865-69 Medal, 1869. 31.65mm. Rosa-p.150,51. Ten-rayed star, oval arms of Argentina in circle at center; Reverse: Five-line inscription. With blue-white-blue ribbon suspended from rectangular frame with pin at back. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
985. Copper "Independence Centennial" Medal, 1913. 39.08mm;25.05gms. Obverse & reverse as 1813-J Rio de la Plata 8 Reales, "CENTENARIO 1913" between sun rays. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]

AUSTRALIA

986. 1 Florin, 1915-H. KM-27. ANACS certified & graded **EF-45. VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
987. 50 Cents, 1966. KM-67. PCGS certified & graded **PR-67.** [60.-90.]
988. **World War II Internment Camps Token.** 3 Pence, ND (1941). KM-Tn2.1; Camp-1262 **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
989. **World War II Internment Camps Token.** 1 Shilling, ND (1941). KM-Tn3; Camp-1263. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-70.]
990. **World War II Internment Camps Token.** 2 Shillings, ND (1941). KM-Tn4.1; Camp-1264a. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]



AUSTRIA

991. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8097; Vogl-87.6. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
992. 1 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-8099; Vogl-87.21. **FINE-VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]
993. 1 Taler, 1591. Kremnitz mint. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-8066; Vogl-100/IV. Large gash in obverse legend, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
994. 1 Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3338; KM-804.2. Vogl-183. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
995. 2 Taler, ND (1626). Hall mint. "Wedding Commemorative". Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3331; KM-808; cf.Vogl-178. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
996. 1 Taler, 1711/2. Hall mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1018; KM-665.1; Vogl-245; Heri-132. Unlisted overdate. Small edge flaw, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
997. 1 Taler, 1717. Breslau mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1092; KM-153.2; Heri-405; Vogl-256. Encrustation, flaws and scratches, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
998. Silver Charles VII & Maria Amalia Coronation Medal, 1742. 41.28mm;21.14gms. Charles VII, 1742-45. Conjoined busts of Charles VII & Maria Amalia right; Reverse: Man and woman at sides of altar topped with crown, orb & swords. Medal by Vestner. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]

999. 1 Taler, 1765. Hall mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1121; KM-745. Vogl-274. **FINE**. [60.-90.]
1000. 1 Taler, 1825-B. KM-2163. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [90.-135.]
1001. 2 Florin, 1884. KM-2233. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1002. Bronze Diamond-shaped Military Veteran's Society of Widim Medal, 1885. 42.6x42.6mm;13.48gms. Arms of Widim; Reverse: Five line inscription. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]
1003. 5 Schilling, 1936. "Mariazell". KM-2853. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1004. 25 Schilling, 1956. "Mozart". KM-2881. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**. [125.-175.]
1005. **Salzburg**. 1/2 Taler Klippe ND. Wolf Dietrich von Raitnau, 1587-1612. cf.Pro-808a. Plugged at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1006. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1624. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3504; KM-87; Pro-1197. **FINE**. . . [50.-75.]
1007. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1641. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3504; KM-87; Pro-1220. Mount mark on edge, light scratches, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
1008. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1712. Madonna & Child. Franz Anton von Harrach, 1709-27. D-1238; KM-311; Pro-1995. Fields tooled, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1009. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1735. Leopold Anton, 1727-44. D-1241; KM-329; Pro-2145. Nearly full mint luster, one small field scratch, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1010. **Salzburg**. 1 Taler, 1758. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1250; KM-391; Pro-2277. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
1011. **Salzburg**. 5 Kreuzer, 1802. KM-477; Pro-2546. Prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
- AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS**
1012. 1 Kronentaler, 1757. Antwerp mint. Franz I, 1745-65. D-1282; KM-21; Vogl-290; Heri-216. **FINE-VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]
1013. 10 Sols, 1790. "MON.NOV...". Insurrection issue. KM-46; Minor adjustment marks, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
- AZORES**
1014. 60 Reis, ND (1887). KM-unlisted; Gomes-L1.27.09. Crowned "G.P." circular countermark on a U.S. 1841 1/2 Dime. Pierced, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1015. 600 Reis, ND (1887). KM-unlisted; Gomes-unlisted. Crowned "G.P." circular countermark on an 1810 Guatemala 4 Reales. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
- BAHAMAS**
1016. 10 Dollars, 1973 "Independence Anniversary" (both types) & 25 Dollars, 1985 "Flamingo". KM-78.1, 78.2 & 115. 3 proofs in lot. Catalog value of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-75.]
- BELGIAN CONGO**
1017. 1 Franc, 1887. KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1018. 2 Francs, 1887. KM-7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1019. 5 Francs, 1887. KM-8.1. Edge nick, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1020. 50 Francs, 1944. KM-27. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-120.]



BELGIUM

1021. 2 Francs, 1880. "Independence Anniversary." KM-39. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1022. 10 Centimes, 1895 & 1 Belga/5 Francs, 1934 (French text). KM-42 & 97.1. **VERY FINE.** . [70.-100.]
1023. **Liege.** Daler of 32 Patards, 1637. Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-50. Del-467; Mign-591; DM-923. Nearly **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1024. **Liege.** 1 Patagon, 1688. Sede Vacante. D-4298; KM-30; Del-475; Mign-647; DM-992. **VERY SCARCE.** Light adjustment marks, edge flaw, **FINE/VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

BERMUDA

1025. Fantasy Crown, 1936. Bruce-XM1b. Prooflike restrikes. 2 pieces in lot. [35.-50.]

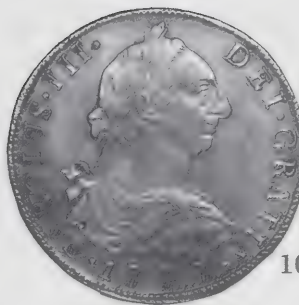
BOLIVIA

1026. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer M. Philip II. Sell-24 (Lima); Cal-655 (Lima). **RARE.** Bold assayer's letter, crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1027. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer C/B. Sell-301; Cal-type 346. **RARE.** Light pitting, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
1028. 2 Reales, (16)91-VR. KM-24; Cal-514. 2 dates, full cross, toned, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1029. 1/2 Real (1)718, 2 Reales (1)745, Peru 1 Real (1)714 & (1)725 & 2 Reales (1)701, etc. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE,** most with nice crosses. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

1030.	4 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, (1)749-Q. KM-43; Cal-372a. EXTREMELY RARE. VERY FINE. [4000.-5000.]
1031.	8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1643-TR. KM-19.1; Cal-419; Calb-1013; Laz-104. VERY RARE. Not pierced, toned, CHOICE VERY FINE. [7,500.-10,000.]
1032.	8 Reales, (16)67-E. KM-26; Cal-299; Calb-1064. Crude strike, light corrosion, FINE. [100.-150.]
1033.	8 Reales, (16)67-E. KM-26; Cal-299; Calb-1064. Crude strike, light corrosion, FINE. [100.-150.]
1034.	8 Reales, (16)68-E. KM-26; cf.Cal-300; Calb-1065 (not a royal). Crude strike, FINE. [150.-200.]
1035.	8 Reales, 1669-E. KM-26; Cal-301; cf.Calb-1068 (not a royal). Crude strike, light corrosion, FINE. [100.-150.]
1036.	8 Reales, (1)671-E. KM-26; Cal-303; Calb-1072. Crude strike, VERY FINE. [175.-250.]
1037.	8 Reales, (1)673-E. 3 dates. KM-26; Cal-305; Calb-1076. Crude strike, light corrosion, FINE. [150.-200.]
1038.	8 Reales, (16)78-E. 2 dates. KM-26; Cal-310; Calb-1086. Crude strike, light corrosion, FINE. [100.-150.]
1039.	8 Reales, 1679-C. 1 full & 2 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-312a; Calb-1088. Crude strike, light corrosion, FINE/VERY GOOD. [90.-135.]
1040.	8 Reales, (16)80-V. KM-26; Cal-315; Calb-1091. Crude strike, light corrosion, VERY GOOD. [70.-100.]
1041.	8 Reales, (16)81-V. 3 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-316; Calb-1092. Crude strike, light corrosion, VERY GOOD. [70.-100.]
1042.	8 Reales, (16)92-VR. KM-26; Cal-329; Calb-1111. Crude strike, light corrosion, VERY GOOD. [70.-100.]
1043.	8 Reales, (16)98-F. 2 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-338; Calb-1120. Crude strike, light corrosion, light scratches, VERY GOOD. [60.-90.]
1044.	8 Reales, (1)703-Y. KM-31; Cal-749; Calb-1131. Crude strike, FINE. [150.-200.]
1045.	8 Reales, (1)708-Y. KM-31; Cal-754; Calb-1140. Crude strike, VERY GOOD. [70.-100.]
1046.	8 Reales, (1)718-Y. KM-31; Cal-764; Calb-1151. Crude, double strike, VERY GOOD. [60.-90.]
1047.	8 Reales, (1)734-E. 2 dates. KM-31a; Cal-779; Calb-1181. Crude, double strike, FINE. ... [100.-150.]
1048.	8 Reales, (1)735-E. KM-31a; Cal-782; Calb-1183. Crude strike, FINE. [100.-150.]
1049.	8 Reales, (1)739-M. KM-31a; Cal-787; Calb-1188. Crude strike, FINE. [100.-150.]
1050.	8 Reales, (1)773-V. KM-45; Cal-871; Calb-1247. Crude strike, FINE. [80.-120.]
1051.	2 Reales, 1769/8-JR. KM-48. Cal-1246a. VERY FINE. [70.-100.]
1052.	2 Reales, 1825-J. KM-83. VERY SCARCE. FINE. [50.-75.]
1053.	4 Reales, 1767-JR. KM-49; PA-1. RARE. Expertly repaired at 12 o'clock, VERY GOOD. . [300.-400.]



1055



1056



1057



1062



1077



1054. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-72; PA-66. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1055. 8 Reales, 1767-JR, 6 petalled rosette. KM-50; FC-1; El-1. **RARE**. Tiny surface marks, toned **VERY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
1056. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-54; FC-10; El-16. Nice strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1057. 8 Reales, 1824-J. KM-84; FC-58; El-70. **RARE. FINE**. [500.-700.]
1058. 1/4 Sol, 1852. KM-111. 2 pieces, both **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1059. 1/2 Sol, 1830-JL large stars (3), 1853-FP, 1858/7-FJ, 1860-FJ (2) & 1862-FP. KM-93.2a, 118.1 & 133.2. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$240. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1060. 1 Sol, 1830-J, 1830-JL, 1853-FP & 1855-F, plus 2 Soles, 1830-J, 1830-JL (4) & 1859-FJ "Peso...". KM-94a, 95a, 119.1, 120 & 135.1. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$385. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]
1061. 4 Soles, 1830-JL. KM-96a.1. 28 pieces in lot, all with considerable mint luster. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, many with weak strikes, planchet flaws on some, nearly all are toned. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-400.]

1062. 8 Soles, 1833-L. KM-97. **VERY SCARCE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
1063. 8 Soles, 1829-1838, KM-97, 10 different dates. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
1064. 8 Soles, 1831-JL, 1832-JL (2), 1834-LM, 1837-LM, 1841-LR, 1844-R & 1845-R. KM-97 (5) & 103 (3). 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$480. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
1065. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ. "400 Gs." KM-138.4. A few surface nicks and edge nicks, weak centers, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1066. 1 Melgarejo, 1865. KM-146. One small edge tap, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1067. 2 Centecimos, 1864. KM-148. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1068. 10 Centavos, 1883-A. KM-170.1. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [90.-120.]
1069. 1 Boliviano, 1870-ER. KM-155.2. Large "18" in date. Minor corrosion, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1070. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE. KM-155.4. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [70.-100.]
1071. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE. KM-155.4. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [70.-100.]
1072. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE. KM-155.4. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1073. 1 Boliviano, 1864-FP, 1867-FE/P, 1869-FE, 1872-FE (2) & 1873-FE. KM-152.1, 152.3, 155.4 & 160.1. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1074. 1 Boliviano, 1951. KM-184. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** [100.-150.]
1075. 8 Reales, 1822-JP & 1825-JL, 1/5 Boliviano, 1864-FP (2), 1/4 & 1/2 Melgarejo, 1865, 5 Centavos, 1883 & 20 Centavos, 1902-MM, 1903-MM (2) & 1909-H. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
1076. 1 Sol "Cerro de Socaban" Proclamation Medal, 1849. 21.34mm;2.78gms. Bur-29a. View of mountain and church; Reverse: Three line inscription. Pierced, stained, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1077. Silver oval "Presidential Medal for Service to Dr. Pedro Ascarruns", ND (circa 1850). 31.92x41.45mm;19.89gms. Head of President Belzu left; Reverse: Asklepos standing facing. **RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1078. 1 Sol Silver "Recuerdo del Pueblo Potosino" Proclamation Medal, 1857. 20.12mm;3.16gms. Bur-79B. Condor flying above Cerro de Potosi; Reverse: Angel crowning bust on pedestal. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1079. Silver 2 Soles "Gloria y la Paz" (1838), "Casa de Moneda de la Paz" (1853, both types), "Sin Religion..." (1855) & 1/4 Melgarejo "Potosi A.S.E. Jeneral.." (1865) & Melgarejo "Potosi..." (1868) medals. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, all repaired. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-75.]
1080. Silver Oval "First Railroad Inauguration" Medal, 1892. 37.29x43.33mm;24.35gms. National arms; Reverse: Eight line inscription, wreath at sides. A few edge nicks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
- BRAZIL**
1081. 640 Reis, 1695. Bahia mint. Peter II, 1683-1705. KM-83.1; Russo-59, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1082. 640 Reis, 1699. Rio mint. Peter II, 1683-1706. KM-90.1; Russo-79. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]



1087



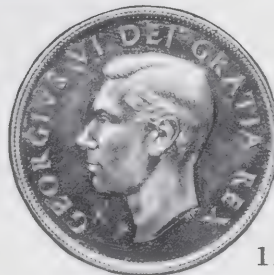
1088



1090



1105



1107



1083. 960 Reis, 1812-B. KM-307.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
1084. 960 Reis, (182)4-R. KM-368.1. Overstruck on an 1816-FJ 8 Reales of Santiago. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]
1085. 960 Reis, 1814-B, 1814-R, 1816-B, 1817-R, 1820-R, 1821-R & 1826-R. KM-307.1, 307.3, 326.1 & 368.1.
7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1086. 640 Reis, 1803/2-B(unlisted overdate) & 1820-R, plus 2000 Reis, 1851 & 1853. KM-231.2, 325.2, 462 &
466. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [60.-90.]
1087. 2000 Reis, 1897. KM-498. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
1088. **Minas Gerais**. 960 Reis, ND (1808-10). KM-243. Countermarks on an 1804-FJ 8 Reales of Santiago.
EXTREMELY RARE combination. **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
1089. Silver Battle of Uruguayana Medal, 1865. 20.52mm. "URUGUYANA" within wreath; Reverse: "18/DE
SETEMBRO/DE 1865" within wreath. With white-green-white ribbon with clasp at top. Ribbon frayed,
EXTREMELY FINE. [50.-75.]
1090. Silver "Sanpex I" Commemorative Bar, 1949. Type A. Serial number 52. Mintage of only 261.
Prob-1735B. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

1091. 5 Cents, 1945. KM-22a. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]

BULGARIA

1092. "10 Santim", 1879-AB. "Investiture of Prince Alexander I". KM-unlisted. Red and brown
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [90.-135.]
1093. "10 Santim", 1887-AB. "Prince Ferdinand I Swearing to the Constitution." KM-unlisted. Red and brown
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [90.-135.]
1094. "10 Santim", 1887-AB. "Investiture of Prince Ferdinand I". KM-Pn1. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [80.-120.]

CANADA

1095. 1 Cent, 1858. KM-1. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1096. 1 Cent collection in Whitman albums, 1859-1970, missing 1891 small date, 1923 & 1936 dot. 98 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1097. 5 Cents collection in Library of Coins Album; 1858 to 1976, lacking 1858 large date, 1875-H, 1884, 1889, 1921, 1926, 1967 & 1970. 106 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
1098. 10 Cents, 1870, narrow 0. KM-3. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1099. 10 Cents, 1874-H. KM-3. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1100. 10 Cents collection, 1859-1969 in Whitman albums lacking 1882-H, 1886 large 6, 1887, 1889-96, 1902-03, 1905, 1913 broad leaves, 1915 & 1936 dot. 83 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$610. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-400.]
1101. 25 Cents, 1875-H. KM-5. Several surface nicks, **VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]
1102. 25 Cents, 1929. KM-24a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1103. 20 & 25 Cents collection, 1858-1976, in Library of Coins albums, lacking 1875-H, 1880-H narrow 0, 1882-H, 1885, 1887, 1889-91, 1893-99, 1904, 1915, 1921-27, 1936 dot, 1952 & 1953 narrow. 88 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [30.-500.]
1104. 50 Cents, 1948. KM-45. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1105. 1 Dollar, 1939. "Royal Visit". KM-38. Specimen. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1106. 1 Dollar, 1947 Maple leaf. KM-37. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62.** [200.-300.]
1107. 1 Dollar, 1948. KM-46. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1108. 1 Dollar, 1955 Arnprior. KM-54. NGC certified & graded **PL-66.** [200.-300.]
1109. 1 Dollar, 1955 Arnprior. KM-54. PCGS certified & graded **PL-66.** [200.-300.]
1110. 5 Cents, 1888 & 1907, 25 Cents, 1888 & 50 Cents, 1881-H. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$170. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]
1111. 1 Dollar, 1938 (2), 1939 & 1946, 5 Cents (1929), 10 Cents (1936 & 1940), etc. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1112. Bronze "Paris Universal Exposition" Medal, 1900 (50mm;59.17gms) by P. Herbert (EF) & "Strathcona Foundation-Best Cadet" Medal, ND (34mm;17.92gms, pierced, VF). **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]
1113. **Newfoundland.** 1 Cent, 1880, oval "0". KM-1. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1114. **Newfoundland.** 1 Cent, 1896 & 50 Cents, 1880. KM-1 & 6. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]
1115. New Brunswick 1864 20 Cents, Newfoundland 1873 50 Cents, etc., plus varied British & colonial/commonwealth 25 Cent-size pieces, including British Honduras 1906 & 1919 25 Cents, etc. 56 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]



1120



1121



1123



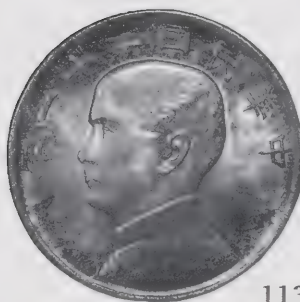
1135



1136



1138



1139



1140



CAYMAN ISLANDS

1116. 25 Dollars, 1978. "Coronation Regalia" Proof Set. KM-PS16. 6 coins in case of issue. KM catalog price: \$270. [100.-150.]

CEYLON

1117. 24 Stivers, 1805. KM-76. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

CHILE

1118. 1/3 Riksdollar, ND (1823). KM-85. Crown counterstamp on a Madras Arcot 1/4 Rupee of AH1172. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1119. 1/4 Real, 1817. KM-73. NGC certified & graded **MS-64.** [100.-150.]
1120. 8 Reales, 1794-DA. KM-51; FC-34; El-45. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

1121. 8 Reales, 1810-FJ. KM-75; FC-51a; El-66. Small scratch, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1122. 2 Reales, 1843-IJ. KM-100.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-120.]
1123. 1 Peso, 1821-FD. KM-82.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1124. 1/4 Real, 1817, 1 Real, 1813-FJ, 1 Peso, 1875, 1877 (3), 1889, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$435. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
1125. 1 Peso, 1882 (KM-142.1) & 20 Centavos, 1891 (KM-138.4). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [40.-60.]
1126. About 1950 20th Century minors including 250 "sets" of 5 mounted in cards. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-400.]
1127. **New France-Auracania & Patagonia**. 2 Centavos, 1874. Bruce-X1; VG-3859. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [40.-60.]
- CHINA**
1128. **"Boat" or "Slipper" Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 5 Tael, ND. 188.92gms. CSBM-uncertain; cf.PY-1327(no stamps); cf.OCV-4037. Dao-Guang year 51(?); with (later?) Gaungdong province stamp. . . [100.-150.]
1129. **Guangxi Fangcaoding ("Square Trough") Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 10 Taels, ND. 372.54gms. CSBM-type LX-D; PY-uncertain. Jeng-Long smith. [175.-250.]
1130. **Henan Yaoding ("Waisted") Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 5 Tael, ND. 175.36gms. CSBM-XXXVII.402; cf.PY-363. Liang-Chichang Smith. [125.-175.]
1131. **Shaanxi Caoding Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 2 Tael, ND. 70.93gms. CSBM-type XLII; PY-90. Jing-Yang county, Wan-Nian smith. [100.-150.]
1132. **Shaanxi Caoding Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 3 Tael, ND(year 24?). 104.69gms. CSBM-type XLII; PY-uncertain. Huey-Jen(?) county. [100.-150.]
1133. **Shaanxi Caoding Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 4 Tael, ND. 134.74gms. CSBM-type XLII; PY-uncertain. Cheng-Cu county, Cao-Xing smith. [100.-150.]
1134. **Shaanxi Caoding Local Tax Ingot/Sycee**. 5 Tael, ND. 194.95gms. CSBM-type XLII; cf.PY-21. Official Assay Bureau, Xian. [125.-175.]
1135. Fantasy "Facing Mandarin" Yuan, ND. Bruce-XM435; K-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [125.-175.]
1136. 1 Dollar, ND (1912). "Sun Yat-sen". Y-319; K-603. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1137. 1 Dollar, ND (1912). "Li Yuan-hung-Founding of the Republic". Y-321.1; K-639. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1138. 1 Yuan, year 10 (1921). "Pavillion". K-676. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
1139. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1140. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

MAIL BIDDER: Please be advised that we will follow your bidding instructions **exactly as you've written them**. So before you mail your bidsheet, check and double-check your figures - and keep a copy for your records.



1141



1142



1145



1148



1151



1153



1156



1162



1163

1141. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [300.-400.]
1142. 1 Yuan, year 21 (1932). "Birds Over Junk". Y-344; K-622. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1143. 1 Yuan, 1927 "Memento" (2) & 1934 "Junk" (7), plus Kiangnan "HAH-CH" 7 Mace 2 Candareens & Szechuan 1912 Yuan. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$235. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
1144. 1983 Proof Set KM-PS11 (7 pieces, plus Medal with paper cover), Shanghai mint medals (4) struck in copper alloy & 5 ounce silver "30th Anniversary of the Sinkiang Autonomous Region of China", 1985. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]

1145. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 25 (1899). Peiyang Arsenal Mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73; K-196. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1146. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 29 (1903). Peiyang Arsenal Mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73; K-205. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1147. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 33 (1907). Peiyang Arsenal Mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73.2; K-207. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1148. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 34 (1908). Peiyang Arsenal Mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73.2; K-208. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1149. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 34 (1908). Peiyang Arsenal Mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73.2; K-208. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1150. **Chihli.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, year 34 (1908). Peiyang Arsenal mint. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-73.3; K-208. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63.** Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1151. **Fengtien.** 1 Yuan, year 24 (1898). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-87;K-244. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
1152. **Hupeh.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1895-1907). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-127.1; K-40. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]
1153. **Hupeh.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1895-1907). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-127.1; K-40. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1154. **Hupeh.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1909-11). Hsuan-tung, 1909-11. Y-131; K-45. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1155. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1898). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145.1; K-66. One tiny chop mark, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1156. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1900. Kuang hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145a.20; K-81. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
1157. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD 1904. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145a.14; K-99. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1158. **Kirin.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1906. "CAINDREENS". Kuang hsu, 1875-1908. Y-183; K-537. 3 chop marks on reverse, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1159. **Kwangtung.** 3 Mace 6 Candareens, ND (1890-1905). Kuang-hsu 1875-1908. Y-202; K-27. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1160. **Kwangtung.** 3 Mace 6 Candareens, ND (1890-1905). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-202; K-27. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1161. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND (1890-1908). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-203; K-26. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1162. **Suiyuan.** 1 Fen, year 38 (1949). KM-3. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1163. **Suiyuan.** 5 Fen, year 38 (1949). KM-5. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
1164. **Szechuan.** 1 Cash, year 1 (1912). Y-441. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]



1165. **Taiwan.** 7.2 Candareens, ND (1893-94). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. C-247.1; K-134. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**. [450.-600.]

COLOMBIA

1166. 1/2 Real, ND. Philip IV. KM-8; Cal-type 180a. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]
1167. 1 Real, 1827-B RR. Bogota mint. KM-87.1; Rest-153-2. **FINE-VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1168. 8 Reales, 1847. KM-106; Rest-195-2. **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1169. 1 Peso, 1864. Bogota Mint. KM-139.1; Rest-315.3. **VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]
1170. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota mint. KM-154.1; Rest-317.2. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1171. 1 Peso, 1871. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; Rest-318-5. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1172. 1/4 Real, 1839, 1 Real, 1833-PnRU, 2 Reales, 1821-BaJF (2), 8 Reales, 1821-JF & 1821-BaJF, etc. 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]

CONGO

1173. Belgian Congo & Rwanda-Urundi. Including 1891 1 Franc, 1947 5 Francs, etc. 34 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]

COSTA RICA

1174. 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). KM-(unlisted host coin). Type I countermark on a pierced Guatemala 8 Reales of 1818. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**. [600.-900.]
1175. 8 Reales, ND (1846). KM-61. Costa Rica Type V with circular "8" countermarks on obverse & reverse of (1)719 8 Reales of Lima. Countermark on reverse appears to be struck over an earlier Guatemala countermark. Pierced, mount mark on edge, **VERY GOOD**. [600.-900.]
1176. 25 Colones, 1970. "Social Legislation". KM-194. 3 pieces in lot. Proofs in cases of issue. Catalog value of \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [60.-90.]

CRUSADER KINGDOM

1177. **Tripoli**. AR Gros, ND. Bohemond VII, 1275-87. CCS-26; CLE-21. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [100.-150.]

CUBA

1178. 1 Peso, 1898. KM-8. **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1179. 10 Centavos, 1915. KM-12. Light hairlines, lightly toned **PROOF**. [175.-250.]
1180. 20 Centavos, 1932. KM-13.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
1181. 1 Peso, 1915. KM-15.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1182. "ABC" Peso, 1939. KM-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
1183. 5 (7) & 10 Pesos (2), silver commemoratives, 9 different in lot. Catalog value of about \$232. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]

CURACAO

1184. 1 Stuiver, 1822. KM-24. Several scratches, **FINE**. [35.-50.]

DANZIG

1185. 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [450.-600.]

DENMARK

1186. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863(6/5)-RH/VS. KM-761.3; cf.Sieg-14.3. Unlisted overdate & initials. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1187. 10 Ore, 1947. KM-822.2. **RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [200.-300.]
1188. 2 Ore, 1892, 5 Ore, 1913, 1923 & 1/2 Krone 1926. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1189. **Schleswig-Holstein**. 1 Speciedaler/60 Schilling, 1795. Christian VII, 1794-1808. D-1311; C-(Germany)9; Sieg-42.1. **FINE**. [40.-60.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1190. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1191. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12. Several edge bumps, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
1192. 1/2 Peso, 1952. KM-21. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
1193. 1/4 Real, 1844, 5 Centavos, 1877, 1 Peso 1897 & 1955, etc. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [80.-120.]



1194



1195



1201



1218



1219



1221

ECUADOR

1194. 2 Reales, 1833-GJ. KM-14; Seppa-37. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
1195. 4 Reales, 1845-MV-A. KM-29; Seppa-63. **VERY GOOD.** [150.-200.]

EGYPT

1196. 20 Piastres, AH1352/1933. KM-352. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [200.-300.]
1197. 20 Piastres, AH1352/1933. KM-352. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

EL SALVADOR

1198. 1 Real, ND (1840's), type 3A, B & C counterstamps on varied host coins. 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

1199. 75 Pesetas, 1970 (3 different & 2 trial strikes), 200 Pesetas (1970), 200 Ekuels (1980) & 2000 Ekuels (4, 1983). KM-8, 10, 11, 19, 37 & 55/8. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]

FALKLAND ISLANDS

1200. 25 Pounds, 1986. "Prince Andrew's Wedding". KM-23. Proof in case of issue. [35.-50.]

FINLAND

1201. 500 Markkaa, 1951. "Olympics". KM-35. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

FRANCE

1202. Ecu aux 3 Couronnes, 1709-T. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-1323; KM-386.17; Gad-229; Dupl-1568. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1203. 20 Sols/1/6 Ecu de Navarre, 1720-P. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-440.15; Gad-295; Dupl-1661. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50. EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1204. 1 Ecu, L'an 4/1792-I. Louis XVI, 1774-92. D-1335; KM-615.6; Gad-55. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

- 1205. 1 Decime, L'an 7 (1798/9)-A. KM-644.1; Gad-187. ANACS certified & graded **EF-40. VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
- 1206. 1/4 Franc, 1817-A. KM-714.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
- 1207. 50 Centimes, 1897. KM-854. PCGS certified & graded Matte **PROOF 62.** [175.-250.]
- 1208. 5 Francs, 1852-A. KM-773.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
- 1209. 30 Sol, 1792-A, 1 Decime, 1815-BB (2, Napoleon & Louis), 1/2 Franc, 1808-A, 5 Francs, 1817-A, 1845 & 1847-BB, 1850-A&B, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$470. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
- 1210. 1 Centime, 1853-B, 10 Centimes, 1855-B(d), 20 Centimes, 1854-A, 1 Franc, 1852-A & 1855-A(d) & 1860-BB, 2 Francs, 1881-A, 1925 & 1945-B, 50 Francs, 1954, etc. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-400.]
- 1211. 5 Francs, 1823-A, 1829-K, 1829-T & 1850-A plus several minors. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]
- 1212. 10 Francs (1979), Equatorial African States 100 Francs (1966) & French Polynesia 10 Francs (1967) Pieforts in silver & nickel (2). KM-P648, E6 & P1. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [40.-60.]
- 1213. Silver Medals Commemorating "Finishing of the Eiffel Tower", ND & "Napoleon's Burial", 1821. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-75.]
- 1214. **Navarre.** Franc d'argent aux H, 1584. Henry of Navarre, 1572-89. cf.SCMF-6991; Bou-600. **FINE.** [100.-150.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 1215. 10 Centimes, 1888. KM-2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
- 1216. 1/4 Centime, 1942, 10 Centimes, 1928, 20 Centimes, 1924, 1 Piastre, 1885, 1910, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$220. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]

FRENCH POLYNESIA

- 1217. 100 Francs, 1979. Pieforts struck in silver & copper-nickel-aluminum. KM-P28/9. 2 pieces in case of issue. Catalog value of \$215. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [90.-135.]

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1218.

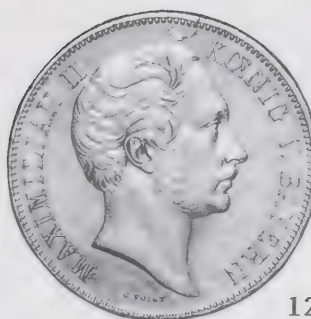
5 Mark, 1894. KM-7. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1600.]

GERMANY

- 1219. 50 Reichspfennig, 1931-G. KM-49. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- 1220. 3 Mark, 1925-A. "Rhineland Millennium". KM-46. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [125.-175.]
- 1221. 3 Mark, 1929-A. "Weimar Constitution". KM-63. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [175.-250.]
- 1222. 5 Marks, 1966. "Leibniz". KM-119.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
- 1223. 5 Marks, 1967. "von Humboldt". KM-120.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
- 1224. 5 Marks, 1967. "von Humboldt". KM-120.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]



1232



1233



1236



1238



1243



1245



1225. Silver Baptismal Medal, ND (19th century). 39.06mm;24.32gms. Scene of John the Baptist and Christ, dove above; Reverse: Angel holding shield inscribed with "FA-BB" monogram. Medal by L. Zimpel. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1226. Silver "Oberammegau Passion Play" Medal, 1930. 36.07mm;19.88gms. Kie-448. Crucifixion scene, Alps behind; Reverse: Triumphal entry of Jesus into Jerusalem. Medal by Goetz. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1227. Silver "Bucholz Nazi Hall Dedication" Medal, 1934. 35.59mm;15.77gms. C-H-C72. Bust of Hitler left; Reverse: Front view of building. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [120.-160.]
1228. **Aachen.** 8 Mark, 1752. KM-42. **FINE.** [60.-90.]
1229. **Baden.** 5 Mark, 1902. KM-268. 2 edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1230. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1778-H.S.T., bound hair. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1964; KM-260.1. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1231. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1818. "Constitution". KM-361; T-45. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ... [60.-80.]
1232. **Bavaria.** 3 1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1842. "Marriage Commemorative-12 Octb". KM-431.1; T-81. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1233. **Bavaria.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1852. KM-456; T-91. Edge flaw, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]

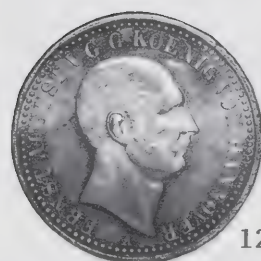
1234. **Besancon.** 1/2 Gros, 1593. SCMF-7007; Bou-1290. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
1235. **Brandenburg.** 1 Groschen, 1508. Berlin mint. Joachim I & Albert, 1499-1513. Bahr-185; VH-429. Light encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [90.-135.]
1236. **Brandenburg.** Albertus Taler, 1695-LCS. Berlin Mint. Friedrich III, 1688-1733. D-6222; KM-605.1; VH-2039. One small scratch, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
1237. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** 1/24 Taler, 1735. "Death of Georg Friedrich Karl". Friedrich, 1735-63. KM-176. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1238. **Bremen.** 5 Mark, 1906. KM-251. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1239. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1/12 Taler, 1752-C. George II August, 1727-60. KM-287; cf. Knigge-3338. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.** [100.-150.]
1240. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" 1/6 Taler, 1780-CES. George III, 1760-1814. KM-348; cf Knigge-3576. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1241. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1/6 Taler, 1779-IWS. George III, 1760-1814. KM-370; cf Knigge-3583. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.** [90.-135.]
1242. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" 1/6 Taler, 1794/3-PLM. George III, 1760-1814. KM-400 (unlisted overdate). Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1243. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" 24 Mariengroschen, 1695. Ernst August, 1679-98. D-414; KM-378; cf Knigge-2589. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [175.-250.]
1244. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" 2/3 Taler/24 Mariengroschen, 1726-EPH. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-426; KM-111.2. Cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1245. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1768-IWS. George III, 1760-1814. D-2104; KM-343; Knigge-3460. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1246. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 3 Gute Pfennig, ND. Christian, 1599-1633. KM-25.2; cf Knigge-1948. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-80.]
1247. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1627-H-S. Christian, 1599-1633. D-6471A; KM-29.15; Knigge-1895. Several flan flaws, edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1248. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1638-HS. Friedrich, 1636-48. D-6494; KM-146.2; Knigge-1993. Small edge crack, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1249. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" 6 Mariengroschen, 1764/3-IAP. Karl I, 1735-80. KM-872 (unlisted overdate). **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1250. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" 6 Mariengroschen, 1777-LCR. Karl I, 1735-80. KM-872. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
1251. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" 12 Mariengroschen, 1676. Rudolf August, 1666-1704. KM-504. Minor encrustation on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1252. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" 12 Mariengroschen, 1787-C. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1780-1807. KM-1024. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1253. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" 24 Mariengroschen, 1679. Rudolf August, 1666-85. D-329; KM-529. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]



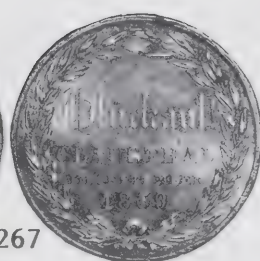
1262



1266



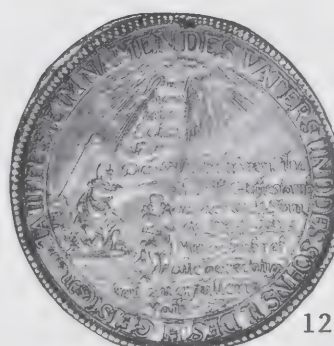
1267



1275



1278



1279



1254. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** "Wildman" 24 Mariengroschen, 1715-HH. August Wilhelm, 1714-31. KM-731. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1255. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** "Wildman" 24 Mariengroschen, 1740-IBH. Karl I, 1735-80. KM-870. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-135.]
1256. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 24 Mariengroschen, 1817. KM-1065. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1257. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1630. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6307; KM-52.5. Minor encrustation reverse, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1258. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** "Wildmen" Taler, 1688-RB. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-6393A; KM-572.2. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1259. **Colmar.** 4 Kreuzer, 1669. KM-16. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
1260. **Constance.** 1 Taler, 1626. Jakob von Fugger, 1604-26. D-5177; KM-125.1. Light scratches, **FINE-VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1261. **Frankfurt.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1841. KM-326; T-130. Polished, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

1262. **Hamburg.** Gilt Silver medal by S. Dadler. "Third Anniversary of Peace of Westphalia", 1651. 45.84mm;30.41gms. Wie-136; Gop-728. Justice & Industry standing by altar; Reverse: Chicken & chicks before tree. **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1263. **Hamburg.** 32 Schilling, 1795. KM-229. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1264. **Hamburg.** 48 Schilling, 1764. D-2285C; KM-196.4. Stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1265. **Hamburg.** 3 Mark, 1914. KM-296. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.** [50.-75.]
1266. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1834. KM-165; T-153. Bagmarks, traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1267. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1839. "King's Visit to Clausthal Mint". KM-184; T-158. Bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1268. **Mainz.** 12 Kreuzer, 1693. Anselm Franz, 1679-95. KM-208; Hess-591. **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]
1269. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904. "Friedrich Franz IV Wedding". KM-334. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1270. **Munster City.** 1 Heller, 1 & 4 Pfennig, ND (circa 1720). KM-300, 303 & 330. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$135. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
1271. **Nurnberg.** Silver "Augsburg Confession Bicentennial" Medal, 1730. 43.51mm;29.10gms. Wh-418; Schnell-228. Conjoined busts of Luther & Melanchton right; Reverse: View of confession scene. Several large edge bumps, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1272. **Prussia.** 3 1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1841. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. KM-440.1; T-253. Edge nick, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1273. 3 Mark, 1910/12 regular, plus "Berlin" & "Breslau Universities", "Napoleon", & "Reign Anniversary". 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-120.]
1274. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1874. KM-503.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1275. **Prussia.** Silver "Reformation Tricentennial" Medal, 1817. 42.15mm;40.59gms. Wh-582; Schnell-unlisted; Zak-199. Conjoined busts of Luther & Calvin right; Reverse: Open radiate bible. Medal by von Brandt. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1276. **Prussia.** Silver "Augsburg Confession Tricentennial", 1830. 44.33mm;27.19gms. Wh-659; Schnell-307. Luther & Melanchthon standing by altar; Reverse: Luther kneeling before Karl V. Medal by Loos & Pfeoffer. Lightly cleaned and lacquered, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1277. **Saxe-Altenburg.** "4 Brothers" Taler, 1623-WA. Johann Philip I, Friedrich VIII, Johann Wilhelm IV & Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1603-25. D-7367; Schnee-272. **VERY FINE.** [140.-180.]
1278. **Saxe-Gotha.** Medallie "Reformation Bicentennial" Taler, 1717 (in chronogram). 43.95;28.77gms. Wh-173; Schnell-174; Mers-4540. Bust of Luther right; Reverse: Bust of Katherina von Bora right. Medal by Wermuth. **RARE. Bold VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
1279. **Saxe-New Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1670. "Baptism of Princess Anna Sophia". Ernst, 1640-75. D-7450; Schnee-426. Small edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
1280. **Saxony.** 1/4 Taler, 1605. Christian II, August & Johann Georg, 1591-1611. Kohl-107; Mers-821. A few small flaws, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1281. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1768-EDC. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. KM-981; Mers-unlisted. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]



1283



1288



1295



1302



1282. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1605. Christian II with Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-7566; Schnee-761. **FINE-VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
1283. **Saxony.** 1 Taler "Klippe", 1693. "Johann Georg IV Receiving Order of the Garter". Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. D-7649; Schnee-977. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1284. **Saxony.** 3 Mark, 1913. "Battle of Leipzig". KM-1275. Hairlines, cameo frosted **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [60.-90.]
1285. **Saxony.** Silver Medal on King's Visit to Vienna 1695, ND. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. HC-7809. Bust of Friedrich August right; Reverse: Arm holding sword aloft. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1286. **Saxony.** Copper Capture of Stralsund Medal, 1715. 33.62mm;11.96gms. Friedrich August, 1694-1733. Heads of allied kings within triangle; Reverse: View of Stralsund. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1287. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 1/2 Taler, 1821. C-44. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1288. **Stolberg-Stolberg.** 1/6 Taler, 1722-IIG. Christof Friedrich & Jost Christian, 1704-39. KM-unlisted; Fried-1657. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1289. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Gulden, 1841. KM-574. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1290. 20 Pfennig, 1887-A & Prussia 2 Mark, 1888 (Friedrich III). KM-9.1 & 510. 2 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$80. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]
1291. 20 Pfennig, 1877-F, 50 Pfennig, 1877-G, 2 Mark, 1951-D(3), F&G, etc., Bavaria 1770 Taler & 1893 5 Mark, Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel 1716 4 Mariengroschen, etc. 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$775. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-500.]
1292. Talers of Bavaria (1783), Brandenburg-Ansbach (1765-G-S-KE) & Saxony (1812). KM-260.3 & 269; C-180b. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD TO FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ... [60.-90.]

1293. Brandenburg 6 Groschen, 1679, 1681, 1682 (2) & 1683 plus Poland Krakauer 1/2 Groschen of Johann Albert (3) & Crown 1/2 Groschen of Sigismund I, 1509 & etc. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1294. Leiningen-Schaumburg-Kleeberg 1691 15 Kreuzer (holed), Magdeburg 1669 1/6 Taler (mounted) & Pfalz-Zweibrücken 1621 12 Kreuzer (cracked). 3 pieces in lot, all damaged. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-75.]
- EAST GERMANY**
1295. 10 Mark, 1966. "Schinkel". KM-15.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1296. 10 Mark, 1967. "Kollwitz". KM-17.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
1297. 20 Mark, 1966. "Leibniz". KM-16.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1298. 20 Mark, 1973. "Bebel". KM-46. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
- GREAT BRITAIN**
1299. 1 Penny, ND ("CRUX" type, Luda of Exeter, 991-97). Aethelred II, 978-1016. S-1148; N-770. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1300. 1/2 Pence (3) & 1/2 Groats (5), Elizabeth I (7) & James I. 8 pieces in lot. All low grade. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS** [50.-100.]
1301. Silver Coronation Medal, 1661. Charles II, 1661-85. MIBH-76; Fe-112.1; Ei-221. Bust of Charles II right; Reverse: Charles II enthroned left, being crowned by angel. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1302. 1/2 Crown, 1693, 3 over inverted 3. William & Mary 1688-94. KM-477; S-3436. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1303. "Maundy Set" (1-4 Pence), 1739. George II, 1727-60. KM-MDS48. **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE** [100.-150.]
1304. 1/2 Crown, 1746 "LIMA", "DECIMO" on edge. George II, 1727-90. KM-584.3; S-3695A. **FINE/VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1305. 1 Farthing, 1806. KM-661. A few light marks, toned **PROOF.** [100.-150.]
1306. 1 Farthing, 1826. KM-697a. Bronzed copper. **PROOF.** [150.-200.]
1307. 1 Farthing, 1799 & 1848, 1/2 Penny, 1853 & 1866 plus 1 Penny, 1858. 5 pieces in lot. Several cleaned. Catalog value of about \$220. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1308. 1 Farthing, 1875-H (2) & 1 Penny, 1874-H. KM-753 & 755. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$170. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
1309. 1/3 Farthing, 1913, 1 Farthing, 1837, 1/2 & 1 Penny "Models", 1 Penny, 1837, 1 Shilling, 1893, 1/2 Crown, 1915 (2), etc. 70 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1310. 1 Crown, 1897-LXI (2) & 1898-LXI, 1/2 Crown, 1835 & 1923, etc. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1311. 20 Pence, 1982. Piefort in silver. KM-P2. In case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [35.-50.]
1312. Counterstamped 6 Pence, 1821 ("LI") & 1832 ("HJ"), Shilling, 1711 ("IF"), 1734 ("WN") & 1754 (scratches "JSM") & 1/2 Crown, 1817 ("H & O"). 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]



1315



1326



1327



1329



1330



1332



1342



1343

1313. **Bank of England.** 1/2 Dollar, ND (1797). George III, 1760-1820. KM-622. Oval George III countermark on 1792-MF 4 Reales of Madrid. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1314. **Bank of England.** 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804. KM-Tn1. Overstruck on Spanish colonial milled 8 Reales with "L.A", "F", & "TB" counterstamps. **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
1315. **Bank of England Token.** 5 Shillings/1 Dollar, 1804-C.H.K. Pattern struck in copper. cf.KM-Pn66; LS-77. A few light marks, **PROOF.** [400.-600.]
1316. White Metal "Abolition of Slavery" Medal, 1834. 43.56mm;23.71gms. BHM-1665; Fe-unlisted; Ei-unlisted. Black male standing facing, broken shackles at wrists; Reverse: Ten line inscription. Medal by Davis. Pierced, edge bumps, **FINE.** [35.-50.]
1317. White metal "Chinese Junk Keying" Medal, 1848. 45.00mm;26.24gms. BHM-2318; cf.Gi-1425. Chinese junk sailing right, three line inscription below; Reverse: Fifteen line inscription. Medal by T. Halliday. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
- GREECE**
1318. 5 & 10 Lepta, 1828. KM-2 & 3. Edge nicks, **FINE-VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1319. 1 Drachma (1883) & 5 Drachmai (1875). **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

1320. 2 Lepta, 1857, 2 Drachmai, 1911, 5 Drachmai, 1876 (2), etc. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
- GUADELOUPE**
1321. 50 Centimes, 1921. KM-45. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63.** [90.-120.]
1322. 1 Franc, 1921. KM-46. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64.** [100.-150.]
- GUATEMALA**
1323. 1/2 Real, 1814-M. KM-65. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1324. 1/2 Real, 1821-M. KM-65. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1325. 4 Reales, 1769-P. KM-26; PA-150. Plugged hole, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1326. 4 Reales, 1795-M. KM-52; PA-173. Nick in obverse field, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1327. 8 Reales, 1777-P. KM-36.2; FC-24; El-30. **FINE.** [300.-400.]
1328. 8 Reales, 1797-M. KM-53; FC-43a; El-54. Stain on obverse, cleaned & retoned, **VERY FINE.**
..... [100.-150.]
1329. 8 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-54; El-67. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1330. 8 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-54; El-67. A few light marks, cleaned & retoned, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1331. 8 Reales, 1830-M. KM-4. Reverse of 1830. Edge nicks, **ALMOST GOOD.** [60.-90.]
1332. 8 Reales, 1839/7-MA/BA. KM-4. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1333. 8 Reales, 1839/7-MA/BA. KM-4. Many light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [70.-100.]
1334. 8 Reales, 1846/2-AE/MA, "CREZCA/CRESCA". KM-4. 2 unidentified counterstamps in reverse field, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1335. 8 Reales, 1846/2-AE/MA. "CREZCA/CRESCA". KM-4. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1336. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1840). KM-111.3. Type II countermark on (1)735-(N) 8 Reales of Lima. Host coin **VERY GOOD;** countermark **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1337. 1/4 Real, 1819, 1831, 1837 (3), 1843 (2), 1844 & 1862. KM-72, 1(7) & 130. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]
1338. 1/4 Real, 1824, 1826, 1831, 1837 (2), 1840(4/3, 2), 1842/37, 1842/29 & 1844 (2). KM-1. 11 pieces in lot. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58, MS-64,63, 64(3), 66, 62, 65(2)** & NGC **MS-66.** Catalog value of about \$485. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
1339. 1/4 Real, 1894-H. KM-162. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [60.-90.]
1340. 2 Reales, 1859. KM-133. Pierced, **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
1341. 2 Reales, 1873. KM-149. Struck in copper. Pierced. **VERY GOOD.** [35.-50.]
1342. 2 Reales, 1892, with star. KM-154b.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1343. 2 Reales, 1892, with star. KM-154b.1. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]



1350

1351



1352



1354



1355



1356



1363



1374

1344. 2 Reales, 1892, no star. KM-154b.2. Pierced, **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1345. 1 Real, 1821-M & 1859, 2 Reales, 1861-R & 1865/65, 4 Reales, 1861-R, 1865/3-R, 1873-P, 1879-D, etc. 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1346. 25 Centavos, 1882. Wreathed Denomination. KM-206. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**. . . [70.-100.]
1347. 1 Peso, 1859. KM-178. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1348. 1 Peso, 1859. KM-178. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1349. 1 Peso, 1869/99. KM-190.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1350. 1 Peso, 1879-D. Fineness & date at top. KM-200. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
1351. 1 Peso, 1879-D. Fineness & date below. KM-201. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1352. 1 Peso, 1882-A.E. KM-208. A few light marks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1353. 1 Peso, 1889-MG. KM-208. Repaired, **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]

1354. 1 Peso, 1889-G. KM-207. **VERY RARE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1355. 1 Peso, 1893-RG. KM-201. **VERY RARE**. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1356. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-219. 1/2 Reales counterstamps on 1869-R Peso (KM-190.1). **VERY RARE**. **VERY FINE**. [600.-900.]
1357. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-224. 1/2 Reales counterstamps on 1880-YJ Sol of Peru. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]
1358. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-224. 1/2 Reales counterstamps on 1883-FN Sol of Peru. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1359. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-224. 1/2 Reales counterstamps on 1 Sol of 1868, 1870, 1871 (2), 1872, 1887 & 1892/4. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1360. 1 Peso, 1894. KM-225. 1/4 Real counterstamps on Peru 1880-B 5 Pesetas of Peru. Several edge nicks, **FINE/VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
1361. 5 Centavos, 1928. KM-238.2. PCGS certified & graded **PF-64**. [300.-400.]
1362. 10 Centavos, 1928. KM-239.2. PCGS certified & graded **PF-64**. [350.-500.]
1363. 1 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242. Edge nick, several field nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
1364. 10 Centavos, 1881, 1 Peso, 1869/99-R, 1870-R, 1894-H, etc., 1/2 Quetzal, 1925, etc. 40 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-200.]
1365. Lazaro J. Gallardo Brass Tokens, 1857. 20 & 27.4mm. Rulau-unlisted. Two trees/incuse dog & Waterlily/incuse eagle above barrels & jug. 2 pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [35.-50.]
- GUYANNE**
1366. 20 Centimes, 1887. KM-E2; VG-4065. Essai in copper-nickel-zinc. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [150.-200.]
- HAITI**
1367. 2 Centimes (1849), 12 Centimes (1815), 25 Centimes (1814 & 1817) & 50 Centimes (1828). KM-31, 11, 12.2, 15.1 & 20. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [70.-100.]
- HAWAII**
1368. Hapa Haneri, 1847. Crosslet 4, 17 berries. KM-1. Corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
- HONDURAS**
1369. 2 Reales, 1833-TF. KM-19. 10 pieces in lot, all encrusted. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
1370. 5 Reales, 1870. Pattern in copper-nickel. KM-Pn12. Edge bumps, light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
1371. 50 Centavos, 1884. KM-51. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-120.]
1372. 1 Peso, 1883/1. KM-52. **VERY FINE**. [60.-80.]
1373. 1 Real, 1830-F, 1 Peso, 1862-T, 1 Centavo, 1885 (3), 5 Centavos, 1886, 50 Centavos, 1871 (3), etc. 26 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$310. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1374. **Truxillo**. Silver 2 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1808. 27.63mm;6.74gms. Gr-F-194; KM-2; Me-393; Her-86. Bust of Ferdinand VII right; Reverse: Arms of Truxillo. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]



1381



1395



1396



1403



1375. **Municipalidad Ceiba.** 1/2 Real token, 1911. Rulau-Alt 8. Corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]

HONG KONG

1376. 10 Cents, 1980. KM-28.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

1377. **Electro-Metallurgical Company.** Silver Ingot, ND (1960's). 37.38gms. cf.Bruce-XB4. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]

HUNGARY

1378. 1/2 Taler, 1698-KB. Leopold, 1657-1705. KM-220; Hus-1402. **VERY FINE.** [90.-135.]

1379. 1 Taler, 1601-KB. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. D-(Austria)3013; KM-11; Hus-1040; Vogl-100. Mount mark, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

1380. 1 Taler, 1656-KB. Ferdinand III, 1637-57. D-3198; KM-107; Hus-1242. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

1381. 1 Taler, 1695-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3264; KM-214.8; Hus-1374. Several small field scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]

1382. **Revolutionary Coinage.** 10 Poltura, 1704 (3), 1705/4 (2), 1705 (10) & 1706. Ferenc Rakoczi II, 1703-11. KM-264.1; Hus-1535. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [175.-250.]

1383. 1 Taler, 1742-KB, "HUN:BO". Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1125B; KM-328.3; Hus-1667. Minor adjustment marks reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

1384. 1 Taler, 1765-KB. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1132; KM-358.1; Hus-1675. **VERY FINE.** . . [60.-80.]

ICELAND

1385. 2, 5 & 10 Kronur, 1930. "Althing Millennium". KM-M1/3. **EXTREMELY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

1386. 5 Kronur, 1930. "Althing Millennium". KM-M2. Edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [40.-60.]

INDIA

1387. 1 Rupee, 1921-B. KM-524. NGC certified & graded **MS-60**. [70.-100.]

IRAN

1388. 1/2 & 1 Kran lot, varied series & dates between circa AH1280 & 1317. 119 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]

1389. 5000 Dinars, AH1320 (1902/3). KM-976. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$725. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]

1390. 5000 Dinars, AH1320 (1902/3). KM-976. 46 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-600.]

1391. 5000 Dinars, AH1340, 1342/32, 1344/34, etc., plus SH1306 (2), 1306-L & 1308 (2). KM-1058 (11) & 1106 (5). 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$410. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]

1392. 5000 Dinars, AH1332 (4), 1333 (4), 1334, 1340 (3), 1341 (2), 1342 (4/3, 2), 1342 & 1343 (12). KM-1058. 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$570. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]

1393. 5000 Dinars, SH1306 (2), 1306-H (13), 1306-L (14), 1307 (7) & 1308. KM-1106. 37 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$985. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-600.]

1394. 5 Rials, SH1310 (3), 1311/0 (4, unlisted overdate) & 1312 (1932/4). KM-1131. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [60.-90.]

IRELAND

1395. **Bank of Ireland**. 6 Shillings Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. Hairlines, lightly toned **PROOF ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]

1396. **Bank of Ireland**. 6 Shillings Token, 1804. KM-Tn1. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

1397. Ottoman Akche lot, AH923, AH926, etc., plus similar minors. 50 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-200.]

ITALY

1398. 20 Lire, 1927, year VI. KM-69. Toned **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]

1399. 5 Centesimi, 1924 & 1925 (3), 10 Centesimi, 1925 & 1927 plus 50 Centesimi, 1925 (2). 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$80. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [35.-50.]

1400. 10 Lire, 1954. KM-93. 2 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]

1401. **Fesdinovia**. 1 Luigino, 1667-A. Maria Mattalenia Centurioni Malaspina. CNI-XI.20,3; cf.Bou-1105; cf.SCMF-7086. 57 pieces in lot. Italian "trade coins" valued at and resembling "1/12 Ecu" of France. Grades **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-800.]

1402. **Florence**. 1 Giulio, uncertain date. Cosimo II, 1608-20. cf.CNI-XII.344,38. Large edge flaw, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]

1403. **Lombardy-Venetia**. 5 Lire, 1848. C-22.3. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

1404. **Lombardy-Venetia**. 5 Lire, 1848. C-22.3. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

1405. **Lombardy-Venetia**. 5 Lire, 1848. C-22.3. Edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]

1406. **Naples**. 1 Coronato, ND. Ferdinand I of Aragon, 1458-94. CNI-XIX.125,372. Bi-1673. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]



1407. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Carlino, 1685. Charles II, 1674-1700. CNI-XX.508,272; CC-4186. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1408. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Carlino, 1690. Charles II, 1674-1700. CNI-XX.513,308; CC-4190. Adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1409. **Naples & Sicily.** 1/2 Piastra, 1684. Charles II, 1665-1700. CNI-XX.505,254; Cag-pl.26,D. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1410. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Ducato, 1684. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4045; CNI-XX.505,249; Cag-309.1; CC-4456. Light adjustment marks, **FINE-VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1411. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Ducato/Grana 100, 1689-AG-A-IM. Charles II, 1665-1700. D-4046; CNI-XX.511,293; CC-4477. Cag-310.1. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1412. **Naples & Sicily.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1701. 24.82mm;4.04gms. Her-15; cf.VQR-9721. Bust of Philip V right; Reverse: Radiate sun above earth. Adjustment marks, **VERY GOOD.** [50.-75.]
1413. **Naples & Sicily.** 60 Grana, 1747-M-M-R. "Birth of Prince Philip". Charles III, 1734-59. CNI-XX.543,44; C-21. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1414. **Naples & Sicily.** 1 Piastra of 120 Grana, 1791-P-A.P.M (C-68) & 1 Gigliato of Robert of Anjou, ND (1309-43). 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
1415. **Naples & Sicily. Neopolitan Republic.** 12 Carlini, year 7 (1799). D-1410; C-84.2. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1416. **Papal States.** 1 Grosso, ND. Alexander VI, 1492-1503. Ber-532; Mun-17. Tiny edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1417. **Papal States.** 1 Guilio, Paul III (1534-59, Macarota), Julius III (1550-55, Ancona), Paul IV (1559-65) & Gregory XIII (1572-85). Ber-949a, 1012, 1066 & 1184. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]

1418. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1758. "Sede Vacante". D-1462; KM-1187; Ber-2885. Mount mark, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1419. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1830, year I-R. Pius VIII. KM-1310. Edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1420. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1831, year I-B. KM-1315. **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1421. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1834, year IV-R. KM-1315. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1422. **Papal States.** 1 Scudo, 1834, year IV-R. KM-1315. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1423. **Papal States.** 10 Soldi, 1869 year XXIV & 2 Lire, 1867 year XXII. KM-1376 & 1379.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
1424. **Papal States.** 5 Lire, 1870, year XXIV. KM-1385. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1425. **Papal States.** Silver "Canonization of Four Saints" Medal, year V/1882. 43.94 mm, 36.04 gms. Bar-E.882. Bust of Pope Leo XIII left; Reverse: Four kneeling saints. Medal by Bianchi. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1426. **Papal States.** Silver "Leo XIII 25th Anniversary" Medal, year XXV (1902). 43.48 mm, 34.51 gms. cf.Bar-E.902 (reverse). Bust of Pope XIII wearing triple tiara left; Reverse: St. Peter enthroned facing. Medal by Bianchi. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1427. **Papal States.** Silver Papal Election Medal of Benedict XV, year I, 1914. 43.75mm, 39.08gms. CM-167. Bust of Benedict XV right; Reverse: Wreathed Papal arms. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1428. **Sardinia.** 1 Real, 1690. Charles II, 1665-70. CNI-II.465,48; CC-4216. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
1429. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1844. Anchor. C-113.3. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-135.]
1430. **Sicily.** 4 Tari, 1609. Philip III, 1598-1621. Sp-20; CC-2795. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1431. **Venice.** AR Grosso, including various imitative pieces. 8 pieces in lot, 5 pierced. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-50.]
1432. **Venice.** 5 Lire, 1848. "XI AGOSTO..." C-185. Several edge taps, cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1433. 50 Centesimi, 1862-N, Naples-Sicily 4 Tara, 1624 & 1626, Papal States 2 Lire 1870/XXIV-R, Sardinia 2 Lire, 1827-Eagle, etc. Over 85 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [250.-350.]
- JAMAICA**
1434. 10 Pence, ND (1758). George II, 1727-60. KM-3; Prid-7. Circular floreate "GR" counterstamps on Lima 1757-JM 1 Real. [250.-350.]
1435. 1 Penny, 1869. KM-17. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
1436. 1 Cent, 1982. KM-136. Mule of obverses of KM-64. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [100.-150.]
1437. 1 Cent, 1982. KM-137. Mule of reverses of KM-64. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1438. 25 Dollars, 1980 "Olympic Games" & 1982 "Soccer". KM-88 & 89. 2 proofs in case of issue. Catalog value of about \$145. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]



1439



1446



1447



1461



1462



1465

JAPAN

1439. Meiwa Go Momme, ND (1765-72). Iyeharu, 1760-86. C-10. JNDA certified. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
1440. 5 Sen, year 10 (1877), type I. Y-22. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1441. 20 Sen, year 3 (1870), shallow scales. Y-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1442. 20 Sen, year 3 (1870). Shallow scales. Y-3. Lightly toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1443. 20 Sen, year 10 (1871). Y-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1444. 50 Sen, year 31 (1898). Y-25. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [35.-50.]
1445. 1 Rin (1873), 1/2 Sen (1875), 5 Sen (1875, 2), 10 Sen (1875, type I), 50 Sen (1870), etc. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1446. 1 Yen, year 3 (1870), Type 1. Y-5.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1447. 1 Yen, year 12 (1879). Y-A25.2. Many heavy chopmarks, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1448. 1 Yen, year 13 (1880), Gin left. Y-28a.1. Harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [70.-100.]

1449. 1 Yen, year 15 (1882), "Gin" left. Y-28a.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1450. 1 Yen, years 13 & 17 (1880 & 1883). Y-A25.2. 2 pieces in lot. Chopmarks, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1451. 1 Yen, year 19 (1886), "Gin" left. Y-28a.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [90.-120.]
1452. 1 Yen, year 19 (1886), "Gin" right. Y-28a.4. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [100.-150.]
1453. 1 Yen, year 22 (1889), "Gin" left. Y-28a.2. Cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [90.-120.]
1454. 1 Yen, year 22 (1889), "Gin" right. Y-28a.5. Lightly cleaned, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1455. 1 Yen, year 25 (1892), "Gin" right. Y-28a.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
1456. 1 Yen, year 29 (1896), "Gin" left. Y-28a.2. Small dig in obverse field, lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [70.-100.]
1457. 1 Yen, year 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [90.-120.]
1458. 1 Yen, years 15, 18(2), 23, 26(2), 27/9, 37 & 43. Y-A25.2 & 25.3. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-400.]
1459. 1 Yen, years 24, 28 & 29 with "Gin" at left, years 13 & 29 with "Gin" at right. Y-28a.2, 28a.4 & 28a.5. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$235. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1460. 1000 Yen, 1964. "Olympic Games". Y-80. PCGS certified & graded **MS-67**. [50.-75.]
1461. Trade Dollar, year 9 (1876). Y-14. Chopmarks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

1462. Trade Dollar, year 10 (1877). Y-14. A few bagmarks, dark toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [1200.-1600.]
--

KOREA

1463. 1/2 Won, year 9 (1905). KM-1129. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1464. 5 Fun, 1898, 1 Chon, 1908, 5 Chon, 1905, 10 Chon, 1910, 20 Chon, 1906, etc. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$185. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [80.-120.]

LIECHTENSTEIN

- | |
|--|
| 1465. 1 Taler, 1862-A. Y-1. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . . [2500.-3500.] |
|--|

LITHUANIA

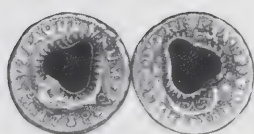
1466. 5 Litai, 1936. "Basanavicius". KM-82. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]

LUXEMBOURG

1467. **Siege Coinage**. 1 Sol, 1795. Francis II, 1792-95. KM-19; Mail-704. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1468. 5 & 10 Centimes, 1889. Essais in copper. KM-E1 & 3. 2 pieces in lot. Brown **UNCIRCULATED**.
. [100.-150.]

MACAO

1469. 100 Patacas, 1978. "Grand Prix", in Copper-nickel. KM-10a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
. [150.-200.]



1470



1471



1475



1482



1483



1485



1491



1494

MARTINIQUE

1470. 1/2 Bit, ND (1770-72). 1.23gms. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-16. Type IV heart hole on 1738-MF 1/2 Real of Mexico. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

1471. 2 Bits, ND (1770-72). 5.32gms. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-unlisted. Type IV countermark on a 1744-MF Mexico 2 Reales of Mexico. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]

MOLDAVIA & WALLACHIA

1472. 1 Para/3 Denga (2) & 2 Para/3 Kopek, 1772 (2) & 1774. Catherine II, 1762-96. C-22 & 3; Brekke-10 & 21. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-80.]

MONACO

1473. 1 Decime, 1838. KM-97.2a. Struck in brass. **FINE.** [90.-135.]

1474. 50 Centimes & 1 Franc, 1926. KM-113/4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]

1475. 5 Francs, 1837. KM-96. **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]

1476. **Casino de Monte Carlo.** 100 Francs "Chip", ND. Struck in silver. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [35.-50.]

MOZAMBIQUE

1477. 20 Escudos (1952), 10 Escudos (1936 & 1938), etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]

NETHERLANDS

1478. **Kingdom of Holland.** 50 Stuivers, 1808. KM-28. Toned **VERY FINE.**[140.-180.]
1479. 10 Cents, 1877. KM-80. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-80.]
1480. 10 Cents, 1901. KM-119. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1481. 1 Gulden, 1898 (KM-122.1), plus varied 25 Cents. 6 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [30.-50.]
1482. 1 Gulden, 1906. KM-122.2. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1483. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1840. KM-67. Edge bump, surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1484. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1844. KM-69. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1485. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1898. KM-123. Cleaned, surface marks, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1486. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1932. KM-165. Deep hairlines. Edge nick, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1487. 1/2 Cent, 1827 & 1906, 25 Cents, 1904, etc., plus Gelders 1763 Gulden & Zeeland 1753 6 Stuivers & 1786 Ducat, etc. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$335. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** .. [125.-175.]
1488. Minors, including 1944 1 Gulden, 1877 & 1890 2-1/2 Cent, 1943 25 Cent, etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
1489. **Friesland.** 7 Stuivers, 1601. KM-7; Del-1103. **FINE.** [60.-90.]
1490. **Friesland.** 1/2 of 3 Gulden, 1696. KM-74; Del-1160. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1491. **Holland.** 3 Gulden, 1682. D-4952; KM-63; Del-1126. **VERY SCARCE.** A few small scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1492. **Overijssel.** 1 Rijksdaalder, 1620. D-4832; KM-13; Del-948. Light scratches, weak strike, **VERY FINE.** [80.-120.]
1493. **Utrecht.** 1 Ducat, 1796. D-1845; KM-93; Del-982. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1494. **Westfriesland.** 1 Rijksdaalder, 1597. D-8865; Del-924. Small edge clip, **FINE.** [150.-200.]
1495. **Zeeland.** 60 Groot, 1602. KM-12; Del-1071. **FINE.** [90.-130.]

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

1496. 25 Gulden, 1977. "Peter Stuyvesant". KM-17. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

1497. 1/2 Cent, 1858. KM-306. NGC certified & graded **PF-64.** [70.-100.]

NEW CALEDONIA

1498. 10 Francs, 1967. Piefort in silver. KM-P1a. In case of issue. KM catalog value of \$150. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [60.-90.]
1499. 10 Francs, 1967 & 1979. Pieforts in nickel. KM-1 & 7a. 2 pieces in lot. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [60.-80.]
1500. 20 Francs, 1967. Piefort in silver. KM-P2a. In case of issue. KM catalog value of \$175. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [80.-120.]
1501. 100 Francs, 1979. Piefort in silver & copper-nickel-aluminum. KM-P10 & 10a. 2 proofs in case of issue. KM catalog value of \$200. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [90.-135.]



1502



1503



1504



1510



1511



NEW ZEALAND

1502. 1 Crown, 1935. "Waitangi Treaty". KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]

NICARAGUA

1503. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1504. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Several edge dings, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1505. 1 Cordoba, 1912. KM-16. Several edge bumps, harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1506. 20, 50 & 100 Cordobas, 1975. "Earthquake Relief" & "U.S. Bicentennial". KM-32(2), 33, 35 & 36 (2). 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$160. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED & PROOF. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS** [70.-100.]

NORWAY

1507. 4 Mark, 1698-HCM. Christian V, 1670-99. KM-183; ABH-192. **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1508. 1 Skilling, 1812, with crossed hammers. KM-281. 8 pieces in lot. NGC certified & graded **MS-64 RB** (7) & **MS-65 RB. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-200.]
1509. 1 Skilling, 1812, without hammers. KM-281. NGC certified & graded **MS-64**. [150.-200.]
1510. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Border Watch". KM-366. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
1511. 2 Kroner, 1907. "Border Watch". KM-366. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1512. Minors, including 5 Ore (1908 & 1913), 50 Ore (1920, 1922 & 1927). 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [40.-60.]
1513. 24 Skilling, 1819, 2 Ore, 1917, 5 Ore, 1876 (4), 1896, 1899 & 1912, 25 Ore, 1876, 50 Ore, 1945 (German issue), 1 Krone, 1892 & proof 1990, 2 Kroner, 1906 (2) & 1907, etc. Over 175 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$2000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [800.-1200.]

PANAMA

1514. 2-1/2 Centesimos, 1907 (2) & 1929. KM-7.1 (2) & 8. ANACS certified & graded **MS-64, 63 & 61** dark toning. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$120. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-80.]
1515. 1/10 Balboa, 1930, 1931, 1932 & 1933. KM-10.1. ANACS certified & graded **MS-62** (2), **63** (2). 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1516. 1/10 Balboa, 1934. KM-10.1. Light toning, PCGS certified & graded **MS-64** [150.-200.]
1517. 25 Centesimos, 1904. KM-4. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
1518. 25 Centesimos, 1904. KM-4. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1519. 1-1/4 Centesimos, 1940, & 1/4 Balboa, 1931 & 1934. KM-15 & 11.1. 3 pieces in lot. ANACS certified & graded **MS-66** red, **AU-55** & **MS-63.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
1520. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1521. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
1522. 50 Centesimos, 1904 (3) & 1905 (2). KM-5. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1523. 1/2 Balboa, 1932. KM-12.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [90.-120.]
1524. 1 Centesimo, 1935 (2) & 1937, 5 Centesimos, 1916, 1/2 Balboa, 1932, etc. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$385. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
1525. 1 Balboa, 1976 (2 Matte) & 1977 (4). KM-39.1. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$180. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1526. 5 Balboas, 1976. KM-40.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1527. 5 Balboas, 1976. KM-40.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1528. 5 Balboas, 1977. KM-40.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1529. 5 Balboas, 1977. KM-40.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1530. 5 Balboas, 1977. KM-40.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]
1531. 20 Balboas, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978 & 1981. KM-31 (4), 44 (2) & 71. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$305. In cases of issue. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1532. Proof Sets (1 Centesimo-20 Balboas), 1977, 1979 & 1980. KM-PS18, 20 & 22. 3 sets in cases of issue. Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1533. 2-1/2, 10, 25 & 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-1,3/5. ANACS certified & graded **MS-63** toned, **62, 63 & 63.** 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [70.-100.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS. CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR
619/299-0400 FOR MORE INFORMATION**



PARAGUAY

1534. 10 Reales, 1867, reeded edge. Pattern in silver. KM-Pn16; Pratt-M11; Peña-15. Toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [2500.-3500.]
1535. 1, 2 & 4 Centesimos, 1870. "Shaw". KM-2/4.1. PCGS certified & graded **MS-66 RD**, **65 RD** & **64 RD**. [100.-150.]
1536. 4 Centesimos, 1870. Asunción issue. KM-4.2. Edge nick, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1537. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1538. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5. Harshly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-75.]
- PERU**
1539. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II. Cal-654; Sell-14. Crude strike, **FINE**. [90.-120.]
1540. 1 Real, ND. Assayer M (P/M-I). Philip II. Cal-611; Sell-36. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1541. 1/4 Real, 1795-JI. KM-102.1. **RARE**. Corrosion, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1542. 1 Reales, 1756-1772. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. 11 different pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
1543. 2 Reales, 1755-1771. 8 different pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [400.-600.]
1544. 4 Reales, 1755-JD. KM-54; PA-322. Dig in obverse field, **FINE**. [100.-150.]

1545. 4 Reales, 1760/59-JM. KM-54; cf.PA-328. Unlisted overdate. Several large chopmarks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1546. 4 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-116; PA-394. **FINE**. [60.-90.]
1547. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. KM-87; FC-48; El-50. **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1548. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2; El-76. Cleaned, light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1549. 2 Reales, 1793-IJ & 8 Reales, 1808-JP & 1816-JP, plus Bolivia 8 Reales, 1779-PR. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [90.-120.]
1550. 1/2 Real, 1831-G. Cuzco mint. KM-144.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
1551. 4 Reales, 1857, "z" in "O". Pasco mint. KM-151.10. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** [300.-400.]
1552. 8 Reales, 1831-G, 1833-BoAR & 1834-BoAR of Cuzco. KM-142.4. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1553. 8 Reales, 1835-B. Cuzco mint. Trial strike in copper by Thonnelier. KM-unlisted; Gutttag-4366; Flatt-fig.15. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1554. 8 Reales, 1850-MB, ornamented edge. KM-142.10. **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1555. 8 Reales, 1852-MB. KM-142.10. Weakly struck in centers, small scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1556. 50 Centimos, 1858-MB. KM-178. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
1557. 1/2 Sol, 1886. Pattern in silver. KM-PnD26. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [1200.-1600.]
1558. 5 Pesetas, 1880-B with dot. KM-201.1. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**. [125.-175.]
1559. 5 Pesetas, 1880-B. KM-201.2. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**. [100.-150.]
1560. 1/2 Real, 1826-JM, 1850-MB (2) & 1855-MB, 2 Reales, 1830-JM, 4 Reales, 1836-B, 1854-MB (2), 1 Dinero, 1870/60-YJ/YB, etc. 16 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$320. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1561. 8 Reales, 1828-JM, 1830-JM, 1836-MT, 1855-MF of Lima, plus North Peru 1838-MB 8 Reales. KM-142.3, 142.10a & 155. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-225.]
1562. **North Peru**. 1/2 Real, 1837-TM. KM-154. **VERY SCARCE. VERY GOOD**. [70.-100.]
- PHILIPPINES**
1563. 8 Reales, ND (1832-34). KM-55. Circular "F.7o" countermark on an 1826 Central America Republic 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1564. 3 Peru 8 Reales dated 1830, 1833 & 1834 with circular "F.7o" countermarks. KM-83. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [90.-120.]
1565. 2 Peru 8 Reales dated 1833 & 1834, both with circular "F.7o" countermarks. KM-83. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [60.-80.]
1566. 2 Peru 1833 8 Reales, one with "F.7o" countermark the other with "Y.II" countermark. KM-83 & 138.2. Average grade **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [60.-90.]



1567. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-129. Crowned "Y.II" countermark on 1830-GoMJ 8 Reales of Mexico. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1568. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-138.2. Circular "Y.II" countermark on an 1833 Peru 8 Reales. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1569. 4 Peru 8 Reales dated 1833, 1834 & 1835 (2) with circular "Y.II" countermarks. KM-138.2. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1570. 3 Peru 8 Reales dated 1833 & 1835 (2), with circular "Y.II" countermarks. KM-138.2. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
1571. 10 Centimos, 1885 (3), 20 Centimos, 1885, 50 Centimos, 1880 & 1 Peso, 1897. KM-148/50 & 154. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$335. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
1572. 10 Centavos, 1903 & 1904, plus 20 Centavos, 1905. 3 pieces in lot, proofs with hairlines. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
1573. 1 Peso, 1904. KM-168. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1574. 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S. KM-182. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1575. 50 Centavos (15) & 1 Peso (15), 1947. "Mac Arthur". KM-184/5. 30 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$150. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
- POLAND**
1576. 1 Groschen (1605 & 1606), 3 Groschen (1597 & 1621), 6 Groschen (1621 & 1624). Sigismund III, 1587-1632. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$115. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** ... [50.-75.]
1577. Bronze Jeton Commemorating the Restoration of Peace in Poland, 1717. 22.25mm;3.62gms. August II, 1697-1733. HC-2651. Radiate sun & thunderclouds above rural scene; Reverse: Seven line inscription. Edge clip, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]

1578. Silver Coronation Medal, 1797. 12.37mm;1.78gms. August II, 1697-1733. HC-2592. Bust of August II right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1579. 10 Zlotych/1-1/2 Ruble, 1833. C-134. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1580. 1-1/2 Rubles/10 Zlotych, 1834. C-134. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1581. 2 Zlote, 1924-H. Y-16. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]

PORTUGAL

1582. 1 Tostao, ND. Manuel I, 1495-1521. Gomes-E1.37.04; Vaz-E1-14. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1583. 1 Tostao, ND, with L-B. Filipe II/III, 1598-1640. cf.KM-6; Gomes-F3-04-04. Crude strike, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1584. 20 Reis, ND (circa 1700-06). Peter II, 1683-1706. KM-132; Gomes-P2-05.05. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1585. 100 Reis, ND (1663). John IV. Alfonso VI, 1656-67. KM-427.1; Gomes-A6.29.01a. "Crowned 100" counterstamp on John IV 80 Reis of Lisbon, misstruck "LXXXX" (Gomes J4-17.07). Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1586. 400 Reis, 1816, 1820, 1821 & 1835. KM-331, 358(2) & 403.2. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
1587. 200, 500 & 1000 Reis, 1898 "Discovery of India", plus 1000 Reis, 1899. KM-537/40. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$90. Average grade **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-75.]
1588. 1000 Reis, 1899. KM-540. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1589. Silver "Discovery of India" Anniversary Medals, 1898. Group of 12 medals, 14.2mm to 24.3mm, with bust of Vasco de Gama; Reverse: Ship(s), all different. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE** or better. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
1590. 50 Centavos, 1913 (9), 1914 (4) & 1916 (2). KM-561. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1591. 10 Escudos, 1928. "Battle of Ourique". KM-579. 27 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1592. 400 Reis, 1798 (ANACS certified & graded EF-45), 200 Reis, 1855 (PCGS certified & graded MS-63) & 1 Escudo, 1915 (3). 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]

PORTUGUESE INDIA

1593. 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 & 1 Rupia, 1881. KM-9/12. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1594. 3, 5 & 10 Reis (1871), 1 Rupia (1912) & 6 Escudos (1959), etc. 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]

PUERTO RICO

1595. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1596. 1 Peso/5 Pesetas, 1895. KM-24. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]



1600



1601



1602



1605



1606



1613



1615



1619

RAGUSA

1597. 1 Tallero, 1774-GA-DM. D-1639; KM-18. **VERY FINE.** [60.-80.]

ROMANIA

1598. 1 Bani, 1867-H. KM-1. NGC certified & graded **MS-65 RB.** [40.-60.]
1599. 1, 2 & 5 Bani, 1867. Heaton mint. KM-1/3. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . [70.-100.]

RUSSIA

1600. 1 Altyn (3 Kopeks), 1718. Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-154.1; Sev-323; Uz-0571. Edge chip, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1601. 1 Grivna (10 Kopeks), 1705-bK. Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-121; Sev-155; Uz-0498. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1602. 1 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1721. Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-156; Sev-495; Uz-0600. Bold **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

1603. White Metal "Capture of Riga" Medal, 1710 (date in chronogram). 46.51mm;31.98gms. Peter I, 1689-1715. Smir-189. Bust of Peter I right; Reverse: Seige scene. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . [150.-200.]
1604. 1 Ruble, 1726, bust right. Moscow mint. Catherine I, 1725-27. D-1665; KM-177.1; Sev-823; Uz-0648. Harshly cleaned, **FINE.** [70.-100.]
1605. 1 Ruble, 1727. Moscow mint. Peter II, 1727-30. D-1667; KM-182.1; Sev-927; Uz-0671. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1606. 1 Ruble, 1732. Anna, 1730-40. D-1670; KM-192.1; Sev-1087; Uz-0703. Bold **VERY FINE+.** [100.-150.]
1607. 1 Ruble, 1733. Anna, 1730-40. D-1671; KM-192.2; Sev-1126; Uz-0707. Light corrosion, a few scratches, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1608. 5 Kopeks, 1758. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. C-15; Sev-1692; Uz-0906. Slightly crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1609. 1 Grivennik (10 Kopeks), 1744. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. C-16; Sev-1446; Uz-0794. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1610. 1 Grivennik (10 Kopeks), 1751-A. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. C-16a; Sev-1557; Uz-0839. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1611. 1 Polupoltinnik (1/4 Ruble), 1756-Mb. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. C-17b; Sev-1664; Uz-0886. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1612. 1 Ruble, 1743. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1442; Uz-0778. Edge flaw, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1613. 1 Ruble, 1749, wide date. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.4; Sev-1542; Uz-0820. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1614. 1 Ruble, 1750. Moscow mint. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. D-1678; C-19.1; Sev-1551; Uz-0827. Small scratch, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1615. 1 Ruble, 1753-IM, wide mark. St. Petersburg mint. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. D-1677; C-19b.5; Sev-1606; Uz-0861. Slightly weak strike, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1616. 1 Ruble, 1754-Mb, wide mark. Moscow mint. Elizabeth I, 1741-61. D-1678; C-19c.1; Sev-1634; Uz-0864. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1617. 1 Ruble, 1755-Mb. Moscow mint. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1678; C-19c.1; Sev-1648; Uz-0874. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1618. 1 Grivennik (10 Kopeks), 1775, St. Petersburg mint & 20 Kopeks, 1781, "BCEPOCC.". Catherine II, 1762-96. C-61a.3 & 63b; Sev-2094 & 2168; Uz-1073 & 1113. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE TO VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [40.-60.]
1619. 1 Ruble, 1773-YaCH. St. Petersburg mint. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1684; C-67a.2; Sev-2077; Uz-1051. **VERY SCARCE.** Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1620. 2 Kopek, ND (1825-30). C-118.3. Double struck circa 30% off-center. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1621. 1 Ruble, 1846. St. Petersburg mint. C-168.1. A few edge taps, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1622. 1 Ruble, 1854-HI. C-168.1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1623. 1 Ruble, 1883. "Alexander III Coronation". Y-43. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]



1626



1628



1633



1642



1645



1646

1624. 1 Ruble, 1888. Y-46. Dark toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1625. 1 Ruble, 1913. "Romanov Dynasty". Y-70. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [35.-50.]
1626. 10 Kopeks, 1958. Y-A130. **VERY SCARCE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1627. 1 Ruble, 1831, 1846 & 1913, Armavir 3 Rubles, 1918, etc. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1628. **Gold Mine Ingot**. 10 Zolotnik, ND (circa 1900). KM-4. A few edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]

ST. EUSTATIUS

1629. Bronze "G.B. Rodney/Rodney Forever" Medal, ND (1781). 33.05mm;14.13gms. George III, 1760-1820. BHM-233; El-789. Bust of Rodney right; Reverse: Two ships firing at fort. **VERY FINE**. . [90.-135.]

ST. LUCIA

1630. Chastanet Coal Token. No denomination or date. 25.90mm;5.53gms. Lyall-466; Prid-15; Byrne-1047. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE

1631. 20 Escudos (1971), 10 Escudos (1939) & 5 Escudos (1951), etc. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]

ST. VINCENT

1632. "Stampee" (2-1/4d), ND (1814). KM-7; Prid-5. Retrograde "S" within octagonal indent on French colonial copper with crowned "C". **VERY FINE**. [120.-160.]

SAN MARINO

1633. 5 Lire, 1898. KM-6. Light hairlines, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

SIERRA LEONE

1634. **MacGregor Token**. Laird/1/8 Penny/1/400 Dollar, AH1274/1858. KM-Tn2 (1st Ed.). **VERY FINE**.
 [60.-90.]

SPAIN

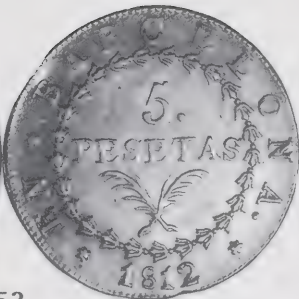
1635. 2 Reales, 1762-JP. Madrid mint. KM-388.1. Minor encrustation, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [70.-100.]
1636. 2 Reales, 1761-JV. Seville mint. KM-388.2. Minor encrustation, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [70.-100.]
1637. 4 Reales, 1685-BR. Segovia mint. KM-119; Cal-360. ANACS certified & graded **F-15**. [90.-120.]
1638. 4 Reales, 1718-M, "Lazy 4". Seville mint. KM-309; Cal-819. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1639. 8 Reales, ND or Assayer. Uncertain mint. Philip IV. Flip-over strike. **FINE**. [35.-50.]
1640. 8 Reales, ND (type of 1634/7). Assayer R. Seville mint. Philip IV. KM-134; Cal-type 82; cf. Calb-1590 for type. Crude strike, **FINE**. [40.-60.]
1641. 8 Reales, 1813-CJ. Cadiz mint. KM-466.2. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1642. 20 Reales, 1823-SR. Madrid mint. KM-561. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1643. 20 Reales, 1823-SR. Madrid mint. KM-561. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1644. 1 & 10 Reales, 1852. Barcelona mint. KM-598.1 & 595.1. 2 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED & VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [80.-120.]
1645. 10 Reales, 1842-RD. Seville mint. KM-585.2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1646. 20 Reales, 1851. Barcelona mint. KM-593.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1647. 20 Reales, 1852. Seville mint. KM-595.3. **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1648. 20 Reales, 1855/2. Seville mint. KM-593.3. Unlisted overdate. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1649. 20 Reales, 1856. Seville mint. KM-609.3. PCGS certified & graded **AU-55**. [300.-400.]
1650. 20 Reales, 1863. Madrid mint. KM-609.2. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1651. 20 Reales, 1863(6/5). Madrid mint. KM-609.2. Unlisted overdate. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1652. 2 Reales, 1723 of Madrid, 4 Reales, 1848 & 1849 of Madrid, 1863 10 Reales of Seville, 1862 20 Reales of Madrid, 1876-DEM 5 Pesetas, etc., plus 11 weights. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

<i>THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1999</i>	<i>10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.</i>
<i>FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1999</i>	<i>10:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.</i>
<i>SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1999</i>	<i>10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.</i>



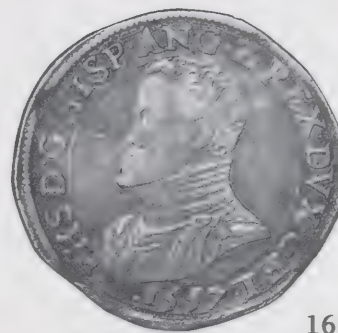
1653



1662



1665



1667



1668



1677



1653. **Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas, 1812. KM-69. Small edge bump, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

SPANISH COLONIAL

1654. 1/2 (21), 1 (4) & 2 (11) Portrait Reales. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE.** 36 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [350.-500.]

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1655. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1559. Antwerp mint. D-8625; VGH-210-1c; Del-13. **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]
1656. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1573(3?). Antwerp mint. D-8634; VGH-210-1g; Del-17. Last digit in date very weak. **VERY FINE.** [90.-135.]
1657. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1575. Antwerp mint. D-8634; VGH-210-1g; Del-17. Edge flaw, light scratches, **FINE.** [80.-120.]
1658. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1576. Antwerp mint. D-8634; VGH-210-1g; Del-17. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1659. **Brabant.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1591. Antwerp mint. D-8637; VGH-210-1h; Del-18. Crude strike, stress flaws, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]

1660. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1617. Antwerp mint. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. D-4432; VGH-311-1b; Del-254. Crude strike, stress flaws, minor encrustation, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1661. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1619. Antwerp mint. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. D-4432; VGH-311-1b; Del-254. **FINE.** [40.-60.]
1662. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1619. Antwerp mint. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. D-4428; VGH-309.1; Del-248b. Several flaws, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1663. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1633. Brussels mint. D-4444; VGH-327-3a; Del-275. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1664. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1634. Antwerp mint. D-4444; VGH-327-1a; Del-274. Flaws, **FINE-VERY FINE.** [90.-135.]
1665. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1639. Antwerp mint. D-4454; VGH-327-1b; Del-284. Crude strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1666. **Brabant.** 1 Ducatone, 1639. Brussels mint. D-4454; VGH-327-3b; Del-285. Dark toning, light scratches, **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]
1667. **Gelders.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1557. D-8491; VGH-210-6; Del-29. **VERY SCARCE. FINE.** . . . [175.-250.]
1668. **Gelders.** 1 Ecu Philippe, 1558. D-8492; VGH-210-6a; Del-29a. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1669. **Tournai.** 1/4 Patagon, ND. Albert & Isabelle, 1598-1621. VGH-313-7a; Del-273. **FINE/VERY GOOD.** [40.-60.]
1670. **Tournai.** 1 Patagon, 1631. D-4470; VGH-329-9; Del-300. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1671. Copper "Philip II & Anne of Austria Marriage" Jeton, 1571. 28.05mm;4.68gms. VLo-I.143,6; Mit-2391. Busts of Philip II & Anne facing each other; Reverse: Genius of Belgium seated left, holding Victory & cornucopiae. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
- STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**
1672. 1 Dollar, 1919. KM-33. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [50.-75.]
1673. 1 Dollar, 1920. KM-33. PCGS certified & graded **PR-63.** [50.-75.]
1674. 1 Dollar, 1920. KM-33. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [50.-75.]
- SURINAM**
1675. 4 Duit, 1679, uniface. KM-7; Schol-1434c. **VERY GOOD.** [60.-90.]
- SWEDEN**
1676. 2/3 Speciedaler/2 Daler SM, 1776. Gustavus III, 1771-92. KM-517; AAH-55. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1677. 1 Riksdaler/ 3 Daler S.M., 1774-OL. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1734; KM-509; AAH-40. **SCARCE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1678. 1 Riksdaler/3 Daler S.M., 1776. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1735; KM-514; AAH-43. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1679. 1 Riksdaler, 1781. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-47a. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1680. 1 Riksdaler, 1782. Gustavus III, 1771-92. D-1736; KM-527; AAH-48. Traces of adjustment marks, a few minor field scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1681. 4 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1869. KM-496. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]



1687



1688



1690



1692



1695



1696



1697



1703



1709

1682. 2 Skilling, 1852, 5 Ore, 1879, 1912 & 1923, 20 Ore, 1881, 1 Krone, 1876/5, 1876, 1913, etc. 46 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [400.-600.]
1683. Lot of minors, including 1876/5 & 1897 1 Krona, 1876 & 1882 10 Ore, 1909 5 Ore, etc. 38 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$475. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
1684. Largesse "2 Kronor", 1860. "Carl XV Coronation". KM-M64; AAH-82. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1685. Largesse "2 Kronor", 1873. "Oscar II Coronation". KM-M65; AAH-232. **VERY FINE.** [35.-50.]
1686. 2 Kronor, 1900. KM-536. ANACS certified & graded **EF-40**, cleaned. [100.-150.]

SWITZERLAND

1687. 5 Rappen, 1850. KM-5. Without mint mark. **VERY RARE.** Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1500.]

1688.	1/2 Franc, 1850. KM-8. Toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [200.-300.]
1689.	1/2 Franc, 1851. KM-8. Cleaned, VERY FINE. [60.-90.]
1690.	1 Franc, 1850. KM-9. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
1691.	1 Franc, 1894. KM-24. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [100.-150.]
1692.	2 Francs, 1850. KM-10. Lightly toned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [700.-900.]
1693.	5 Francs, 1944. KM-45. "St. Jakob an der Birs". BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [40.-60.]
1694.	5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1859. "Zurich". KM-S5. Many hairlines, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [150.-200.]
1695.	5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1863. "La Chaux-de-Fonds". KM-S7. Lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [600.-800.]
1696.	5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1865. "Schauffhausen". KM-S8. Dark toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
1697.	5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1865. "Schauffhausen". KM-S8. Lightly cleaned, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [175.-250.]
1698.	5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1869. "Zug". KM-S10. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [150.-200.]
1699.	5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1885. "Bern". KM-S17. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [140.-180.]
1700.	50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1985. "Altdorf". KM-S24. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. . . [70.-100.]
1701.	50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1985. "Altdorf". KM-S24. 4 pieces in lot, with certificates. Catalog value of about \$600. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [300.-400.]
1702.	50 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1992. "Zurich". KM-S40. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF. . . . [60.-90.]
1703.	Silver "Geneva 25th Anniversary Shooting/Navigation Festival", 1881. 42.95mm;37.63gms. M-320. Shooting hall above crossed flags; Reverse: Festival arms. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [200.-300.]
1704.	Lucerne "Swiss Artillery" Medal by Peka, 1953, "Centennial" Medal of Neuchatel, 1948 & Medal Commemorating "The 450 years of the Establishment of Parliament". 3 pieces in lot. All EXTREMELY FINE or better. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [60.-90.]
1705.	Bern silver "Shooting" Medal (M-167), Geneva bronze "Shooting" Medal (M-330), Neuchatel Silvered bronze "Shooting" Medal (M-541), Unterwalden Silver "Shooting" Medal (M-882), Uri silver "Shooting" Medal (M-898), Vaud bronze "Shooting" Medal (M-940) & Zurich silver "Shooting" Medal (M-1067). 7 pieces in lot. Average grade EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [90.-135.]
1706.	Bern. 1 Taler, 1798. D-1760A; KM-164. DT-508. Polished, VERY FINE. [100.-150.]
1707.	Geneva. 1 Taler, 1722. D-1767; KM-69; DT-1007b. Traces of adjustment marks, VERY FINE. [150.-200.]
1708.	Geneva. XII Florins IX Sols, L'an IV/1795. D-1769; KM-111; DT-1032. FINE. [70.-100.]
1709.	Lucerne. 4 Franken, 1814. KM-109; D-364. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
1710.	St. Gallen. 1 Taler, 1620. D-4677; KM-61; DT-1400c. VERY FINE. [100.-150.]



1714



1717



1724



1725



1736



1737

1711. **St. Gallen.** 1 Taler, 1776. D-1778; KM-27; DT-814a. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
1712. **Schaffhausen.** 1 Taler, 1620. D-4627; KM-25; DT-1372a. Large scratch on reverse, **VERY FINE.** [80.-120.]
1713. **Zug.** 1 Taler, 1622. "ERAT" in legend. D-4633; KM-32; DT-1237b. Fields tooled, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1714. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1741. D-1789; KM-150; DT-421c. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

THAILAND

1715. **Kingdom of Funan.** 1/4 Unit, ND (circa 300-400). 2.75gms. cf.OCV-5244. **VERY FINE.** .. [40.-60.]
1716. 1/4 Fuang, ND (1865). Y-1. **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1717. 2 Baht, ND (circa 1863). Y-12. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
1718. 1 Fuang, RS121 (1902). Y-32a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [90.-120.]
1719. 1 Salung, RS127 (1908). Y-33a. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** .. [150.-200.]
1720. 10 Satang, BE2500 (1957). Tin with thick style letters. Y-79b. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [04.-60.]
1721. 50 & 100 Baht, BE2517 (1974). "Conservation". Y-102a & 103a. 2 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$225. **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [100.-150.]
1722. 1/16 Fuang (1868), 1/4 & 1/2 Fuang (1865), Rama III "Prasat Bullet" Baht, 1 Baht (1860, 2) & RS121, Rama VI silver medal of 1897, etc. 35 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$675. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]

TIMOR

1723. 10 Avos (1951), 10 Centavos (1958), 20 Centavos (1970), 30 Centavos (1958), 50 Avos (1951), 60 Centavos (1958), 1 Escudo (1958), 3 Escudos (1958), 6 Escudos (1958) & 10 Escudos (1964). 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-80.]

TORTOLA

1724. 4 Shillings 1-1/2 Pence, ND (circa 1804). 12.94gms. KM-7; Prid-1. "TORTOLA" Type II counterstamp on a cut half of Charles III Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE.** [200.-300.]

TRINIDAD

1725. 1 Shilling, ND (1811). 2.63gms. KM-10; Prid-4. "T" countermark on a plug cut from the center of a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. **FINE**. [150.-200.]
1726. **Francois Declois Token**. 1/2 Penny, ND (1854-74). KM-Tn1.1; Rulau-Tri19. "FD" countermark on 1869 1/2 Penny of Britain. **VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]

TUNISIA

1727. 1 Dinar, 1969. "History Series" Proof Set. KM-PS3. 10 proofs in case of issue. KM catalog value of 140. [60.-90.]

TURKEY

1728. 3 Piastres, AH1255 year 1 (1839/40). KM-654. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1729. 2 Kurush, AH1327 year 2 (1910/11). "Royal Visit to Edirne mint". KM-790. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [40.-60.]
1730. **Order of the Medjidge, 1852-1921**. Silver Breast Badge (50.8mm) with crescent star hanger, unchipped enamel. Boarshead and "FR" hallmarks on back, "FR" & "A" marks on loop. cf.Ver-14; cf.Wer-964. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]

UGANDA

1731. 500 Shillings, 1981. "Wildlife-Elephants". KM-23a. In case of issue. **PROOF**. [100.-150.]

UNITED NATIONS

1732. 1 Ducaton, 1946. Essai. Bruce-X1. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [35.-50.]

URUGUAY

1733. 5 & 20 Centavos Patterns, 1899. KM-PnA34 & 37a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [150.-200.]
1734. 2000 New Pesos, 1983 "Spanish Royal Visit" (3) & 1984 "Coinage-Bank" & "Bank". KM-M1, 87 & 88. 5 pieces in lot. In cases of issue. Catalog value of about \$133. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [60.-90.]
1735. Silver Oval "Battle of Yatay" Medal, 1865. 27.90x34.18mm;13.50gms. National arms of Uruguay; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. Loop at top. Edge flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

VENEZUELA

1736. 1/4 Real, 1821. C-31; Stohr-13-C31b. 8 long rays, 24 short rays, dot between 1 & 9. PCGS certified & graded **VF-25**. Heavy die clash on reverse. [700.-900.]
1737. 1/4 Real, 1822. C-31; Stohr-13-C31. 8 long rays, 16 short rays, no cross-bar in denomination. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1738. 1/4 Real, 1829. C-34; Stohr-14-C34. Medium branches. **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1739. 1/4 Real, 1829. C-34; Stohr-14-C34c. Long branches. **FINE**. [50.-75.]
1740. 1/4 Real, 1829. C-34; Stohr-14-C34d. No dots after "C" or "S". **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1741. 1 Centavo, 1863-E. Essai in copper. KM-E1; Stohr-E12. Red and brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]
1742. 1/2 Bolivar, 1901. KM-21. **VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]
1743. 1 Bolivar, 1903. KM-22. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1744. 2 Bolivares, 1904. KM-23. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]

1745. 5 Bolivares, 1888. KM-24. Several small edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. [35.-50.]
1746. 1 Centavo, 1858 (2), 10 Centavos, 1876, 1/2 Bolivar, 1879, 2 Bolivares, 1889 & 1913, etc. 17 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-225.]
1747. **Hacienda Turumo, Gomez Hermanos**. Tokens. 1/2, 1, 2 & 4 Reales, ND. Rulau-Ven49/52. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [70.-100.]
- MIXED LOTS**
1748. European hammered coins including France Douzain (1573), Henri III Douzain du Dauphine & Douzains of Charles X & Henri IV, Bohemia Heller (1566), Genoa Denire (2), etc. 29 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]
1749. Bolivia 1805-PJ 8 Reales & 1861-FJ 8 Soles, Ireland Penny (1928 & 1933) & 3 Pence (1933), Lombardy 1848 5 Lire, Mexico 1772-FM 8 Reales with inverted letters, etc. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
1750. Austria "Mozart" 100 Schilling, Denmark 1842 2 R.B. Skilling, Finland 1868 25 Pennia, Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen 1770 10 Kreuzer & Poland 1621 Orte & 1831 Zlote. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$270. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1751. European Medieval Billon/AE Minors, mostly from France. 18 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-75.]
1752. European Medieval "Hand" & other Bracteates, Crusader "Holy Sepulchre" Denir, Bohemia Denir of Wladislaw I, Russia "Wire Money", etc. 17 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [80.-120.]
1753. Costa Rica 1 & 2 Reales (1857), El Salvador 1892 20 Centavos, Guatemala 1831 1/4 Real, Ecuador 1838-ST 1 Real & 1855-GJ 4 Reales, Peru 1826-JM 2 Reales & 1843-MB 8 Reales. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$280. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]
1754. Africa, Asia & Mid-East, including Ceylon 5 Cents, 1890, Szechuan 20 Cash, 1906, German East Africa 5 Heller, 1908, Liberia 1 Cent, 1833, etc. Over 180 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-900.]
1755. European coins including Albania 1 Franga, 1937, Belgium 5 Centimes, 1852, 10 Centimes, 1832 & 5 Francs, 1847, Finland 1 Markkaa, 1890, Hungary 6 Kreuzer, 1672, Poland 5 Zlotych, 1930, Russia 1 Ruble, 1802, etc. About 215 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [600.-900.]
1756. Western Hemisphere. Argentina 1851 Cordoba 4 Reales, British Guiana 1901 4 Pence, Costa Rica 1857 50 Centavos, Cuba 1932 20 Centavos, Nicaragua 1915 1/2 Centavo, Paraguay 1845 1/2 Real, Uruguay 1893 10 Centavos, etc. 220 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$825. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-500.]
1757. Austria 1879 "Wedding" Florin, France 1943-B 50 Centimes, Greece 1849 10 Lepta (2), Portugal 1928 10 Escudos, etc. 220 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$420. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]
1758. Varied world proof or mint sets (some broken), including Australia 1966 proof set, Denmark 1969, 1970 & 1975 mint sets, Vatican 1959 & 1962 mint sets, Philippine 1975 proof set, Hungary 1955 mint set, Austria 1986 Taler commemorative set, Britain 1980 proof sets (4), etc. Catalog value of about \$1600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [500.-900.]
1759. U.S. 1783 "Washington & Independence" Token, off-center struck Hupeh Imperial 10 Cash, Germany 1948-F 10 Pfennig & 1947-D 10 Pfennig, 4 Porcelain Saxony pieces, etc., plus 6 17th century Jetons, miscellaneous tokens, Notgeld, etc. Over 500 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$750. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-500.]

1760. Counterstamped coins of Angola, Anguilla, Brazil, Costa Rica, Cuba & Portugal. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$125. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-80.]
1761. Chile AE 1943 "Tierra del Fuego Exploration Society", Mexico City AE El Consulado 1815 "Restoration", Silver 1839 Cuzco 4 Reales "Marshal Gamarra" Medals, plus Larraundara, Uruguay 10 Cuaro Token. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-150.]
1762. Ceylon 1843 George Steuart & Co./Wekanoe Mills Token, Belgium 50 Cents 1886, Ethiopia 1922 1 Piastre, Honduras 1862 1 Peso, 1866 Maximilian 50 Centavos of Mexico, Netherlands East India 1858 1 Cent, etc. 50 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** . [200.-400.]
1763. Denmark, Norway & Finland, including 1878 Denmark 1 Ore (1865), Finland 10 Pennia (1920) & Norwegian 5 Ore, etc. 28 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1764. Angola 10 & 12 Macutas (1796), Mozambique 1 & 2 Reales (1853), Maria Theresa Taler with crowned "P.M." countermark, India Rupee with "P.M." countermark, etc. 29 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1765. Angola 50 Cents (1923 & 1927) & 20 Escudos (1952), Macau 20 Patacas (1974) & 5 Patacas (1952), Guinea 20 Escudos (1952), etc. 51 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1766. Latin America, including Uruguay 1 Peso, 1917, El Salvador 1 Peso, 1908 (2) & various minors, Peru 1, 2 & 4 Reales, etc. 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1767. Hawaii 1883 1/4 Dala, Italy 1928 10 Lire, Sweden 1898 & 1910 2 Kroner, Switzerland 1887 5 Rappen, Mexico 1919 10 Centavos, Spain 1894 Peseta, etc. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-500.]
1768. Prussia 1785-A Taler, Greece 1876 5 Drachmai, Bavaria 1861 Taler, Lubeck 1797 32 Schilling, Venice 1769 Tallero, Mexico 1919 Peso, Peru 1880 5 Pesetas, Spain 1885(87) 5 Pesetas, etc. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$620. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1769. Austria 1821-B Taler, Austrian Netherlands 1792-H Kronentaler, France 1733-H & 1767-L Ecu, Switzerland 1923 5 Francs, etc. 8 crowns in lot. Catalog value of about \$285. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1770. Lesotho 10 Maloti, 1982 (2), Mali 10 Francs, 1960 (2) & Yemen 1 & 2 Riyals (3). 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [90.-135.]
1771. Antigua-Baruda 1982 30 Dollars, Fiji 1974 (2) & 1975 25 Dollars, Netherlands Antilles 1976 25 Gulden, Panama 1975 10 Balboas & 1 Balboas (3), Western Samoa 1977 & 1978 (2), 1 Tala & 1979 (2) 10 Talas, plus 3 Paraguay "De Gaulle Visit" Medals (1 silver). 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [125.-175.]
1772. Worldwide "Fantasy" lot, including Hutt River 1984 25 Dollar Essais, Araucania 1996/7 70 Pesos Essais, etc., Burkino Faso 1990 "Onzas" & 2 Tokens, Croatia "Solidarity Dinars", Hungary 1966 "Taler", Latvia 1988 & 1989 Unce, Sealand 1972 10 Dollars (2), Serbia-Bosnia 1 & 5 "Dinara", Russia 1991 & 1993 "Tsarist Rubles" & Ukraine 50 & 100 Grivna "Patterns" of 1991. 54 pieces in lot, mostly boxed. Retail value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
1773. Australia T. Stokes 1862 Penny Token, Newfoundland 1918 50 Cents, Hung-Wu Cash (S-1151), Napoleon 5 Francs (1812-D), Hannover 1898 & 1903 5 Mark, Wurttemberg 1898 5 Mark, Peru silver Medal for 1881 War Wounded, etc., plus varied tokens, amulets, charms, notes, etc. 83 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$535. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

1774. Mexico 1843-GoPM, 1897-MoAM & 1842-ZsOM 8 Reales, 1873/2-ZsH 5 Centavos & 1880-GoS 25 Centavos, Bahamas 1991 5 Dollars, Ecuador 1849 2 Reales & Panama 1904 50 Centesimos. 8 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$360. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-225.]
1775. Belgium "Aix-la-Chapelle to Verviers Railroad", France L'an 9 "Improvement of Moneying" & Dassier "Cato le Censeur" medals, plus 1601 Holland Jeton & Canada Duncan & Co., 1/2 Penny Token of 1841 & 1793 "Brunswick 1/2 Penny". 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-120.]
1776. Brazil 960 Reis, 1814-B (2), plus Mexico 1895-MoAM 8 Reales & 1950 "Railroad" 5 Pesos. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$140. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-90.]
1777. Western Hemisphere. British Honduras 1947 1 Cent & 1946 10 Cents, Curacao 1900 1/4 Gulden, Ecuador 1912/5 1/2 Decimo, El Salvador 1894 & 1909 Peso, Mexico 1883-AsL 10 Centavos, 1913 & 1916 5 Centavos, etc. About 600 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1450. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [600.-900.]
1778. Europe. France, Germany (1918-E 5 Pfennig, 1875-H 10 Pfennig), Britain & Vatican (1942 20 & 1938 10 Lire, 1958, 1963, 1965 & 1968 500 Lire), etc. Over 730 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1100. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
1779. Africa-Asia. Australia 1937 Crown, British N. Borneo 1929 25 Cents & Ceylon 1815 1/2 Stiver, New Zealand 1942 1/2 Penny & 1946 Penny, etc. Over 460 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$650. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** [200.-400.]
1780. Europe. Lithuania 1936 Centa, Netherlands 1907 5 Cents, Romania 1939 250 Lei, Spain 1903 1 Peseta, Switzerland 1910 5 Rappen, etc. Over 420 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1350. **SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.** [500.-800.]

PAPER MONEY GRADING

Paper money grading is easy. Fold a brand new bill in half vertically, lightly, smooth it back flat again - a fold is barely visible in good light, the bill is Almost Uncirculated (AU). Crease it again in the same place, the fold stays & shows easily and the bill is Extremely Fine (XF). Fold it in the same place then again in half vertically - unfold it to see 3 vertical folds - bill is Very Fine (VF). Fold it horizontally, add moderate signs of wear, it's Fine (F).

	CU	AU	XF	VF	F	VG	G	Fr	Pr
Like new; perfectly clean & crisp	X	X							
Barely visible vertical center fold		X							
Noticeable light vertical center fold			X						
Lots of crispness			X	X					
Three very light vertical folds				X					
Faint smudges				X	X				
Noticeable smudges or stains					X				
Three obvious vertical folds or creases					X				
Light horizontal fold					X				
Edge tears, do not enter design						X			
A little dirty						X			
Three heavy vertical creases						X	X		
Horizontal crease						X	X		
Noticeable fraying of edges						X	X		
Missing corner, not part of design							X		
Heavy dirt or staining							X	X	
Creases wear away bits of design							X	X	
Small edge tears enter design							X	X	
Holes worn through in the creases								X	X
Large tears into design								X	X
Missing corner with part of design								X	X
Limp								X	X
Tattered, ragged									X
Filthy									X
Repaired									X

I originally saw this table in a Richard Long mail bid sale. Richard adapted it from one introduced years ago by John Sandroek. I feel that Richard & I grade bills more conservatively than most dealers do today. Keep a copy of this table, I think that it will be useful to you.

Richard H. Ponterio

PAPER MONEY BIBLIOGRAPHY

BK	Douglas, etc.	The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money
Do	J. Douglas	20th. Century Scottish Banknotes
Fr	R. Friedberg	Paper Money of the United States
Gal	Galetovic/Benevides	Billetes des Chile
Hax	J. Haxby	Standard Catalog of United States Obsolete Bank Notes
Kard	N. Kardikoff	Katalog der Geldscheine von Russland und der Baltischen Staaten
Ke	A. Keller	Paper Money of the 20th. Century - Belgium, etc.
Kol	M. Kolsky	Les Billets des D.O.M.-I.O.M.
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
Pratt	M. Pratt Mayans	Paraguay Paper Money
Ren	D. Skinner	Renniks Australian Coin and Banknote Values
SB	Schwan/Boling	World War II Remembered
Schwan	F. Schwan	Military Payment Certificates
SM	Smith/Matravers	Chinese Banknotes

COIN BIBLIOGRAPHY

AAH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Sveriges Mynt
ABH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Norges Mynt
Bahr	A. Bahrfeldt	various titles
Bar	E. Bartolotti	La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontefici
BG	Breen/Gillio	California Pioneer Fractional Gold
BH	Buttrey/Hubbard	A Guide Book of Mexican Coins
BHM	L. Brown	British Historical Medals, 1760-1960
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecchi Medievale Italiane
Bou	E. Boudeau	Catalogue Generale Illustre de Monnaies Francaises (Provinciales)
Brekke	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
Bur	D. Burnett, Jr.	Bolivian Proclamation Medals
Byrne	J. Peters	Coins and Tokens of the Caribes
C	W. Craig	see KM
Cag	M. Cagiati	Monete dei Reale delle Due Sicilie
Cal	X. & F. Calico	Numismatica Española
Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
Camp	L. Campbell	Prisoner of War and Concentration Camp Money
CC	Cayon/Castan	Las Monedas del Imperio-Español
CCS	Malloy, etc.	Coinage of the Crusader States
C-H	Colbert/Hydler	Medallic Portraits of Adolf Hitler
Ciani	L. Ciani	Les Monnaies Royales Francaises
CLE	D. Metcalf	Coinage of the Crusades and the Latin East
CM	Cusumano/Modesti	(Papal Medals, 1902-1958)
CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
Cr	C. Crippa	Le Monete di Milano
CSMB	J. Cribb	Chinese Sycee in the British Museum
Del	A. Delmonte	Silver Benelux
Dgn	Dunigan/Parker	Resplandores. Cap and Rays 8 Reales of the Republic of Mexico
DM	J. De Mey	Les Monnaies des Princes-Eviques de Liege
Doer	D. & S. Doering	California Fractional Gold
DT	Divo/Tobler	Die Munzen von Schweiz
Dupl	J. Duplessy	Les Monnaies Francaises Royales
Ei	C. Eimer	British Commonwealth Medals and Their Values
El	A. Elizondo Jr.	8 Reales and Pesos of the New World
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing

Fe	D. Fearon	Spinks Catalog of British Commemorative Medals
Flatt	H. Flatt	The Coinage of Independent Peru
Fon	J. Fonrobet	Sammlung uberseeischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fors	G. Forschner	Deutsche Munzen, Aachen bis Augsburg
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Fried	K. Friederich	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hauses Stolberg und Geschichte seines Munzwesens
Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
GB	Guthrie, etc.	Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-1917
Gomes	A. Gomes	Moedas Portuguesas e do Territorio Portugues
Gop	Goppel, etc.	Sammlung L. Goppel, Dr. Plum, Holler ...
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Guttag	E. Adams	Catalog of the Collection of Julius Guttag, Comprising the Coinage of Mexico, Central America, South America and the West Indies
HC	E. Hutten-Czapski	Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies Polonaises
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España
Heri	L. Herinek	Oesterreiche Munzprägung 1657-1740
Hess	A. von Hessen	Hessischen Munzencabinet des Prinzen Alexander von
Hessen		
HO	Hubbard/O'Harrow	Hookneck
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
Kie	G. Kienast	The Medals of Karl Goetz
KM	Kranse/Mishler	Standard Catalog of World Coins
Knigge	W. Knigge	Munz und Medaillen Kabinet des Freigerrn Wilhelm Knigge. Braunschweig-Lüneburg
Kohl	C. Kohl	Talerteilstücke des Kurfurstentums Sachsen
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potosi y Otras Acuñaciones Especiales
Lee	K. Lee	California Gold
LS	Linecar/Stone	English Proof and Pattern Crown-Sized Pieces
LV	Woodward/Flores	La Ventura - Oaxaca. The Window to the Revolutionary Coinage of Oaxaca 1915
Lyall	B. Lyall	The Tokens, Checks, Metallic Tickets, Passes & Tallies of the British Caribbean & Bermuda
M	J. Martin	Les Medailles de Tir Suisses
Mail	P. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet - Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en America
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger Unfassend Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen
MIBH	E. Hawkins	Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland
Mign	A. Migniolet	Les Monnaies de la Principauté de Liege
Mit	M. Mitchiner	Jetons, Medalets & Tokens
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete del Papi e degli Stati Pontefici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coinage
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas in Mexico City
O	A. Overton	Early Half Dollar Die Varieties
OCV	M. Mitchiner	Oriental Coins and Their Values
PA	Palmer/Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait 4 Reales of the New World
Peña	E. Peña	Monedas y Medallas Paraguayas
Pohl	A. Pohl	Ungarische Goldgulden des Mittelalters
Pratt	M. Pratt Mayans	Coins and Essais of Paraguay
Prid	E. Pridmore	The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations

Pro	G. Probszt	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prob	K. Prober	Catalogo das Moedas Brasileiras
PY	San Quin Publishing	Pictorial Yuanbao
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
Rosa	A. Rosa	Estudios Numismaticos - Aclamaciones de los Monarcas Catolicos en el Nuevo Mundo
Rulau	R. Rulau	Latin American Tokens
Russo	A. Russo	Catalogo de Moedas do Brasil
S	Seaby, etc.	various titles
Sch	A. Schroeder	Gold and Silver Coins of The Annam
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler 1500-1800
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Schol	C. Scholton	The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories
SCMF	J. Roberts	Silver Coins of Medieval France
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	The Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Seppa	D. Seppa	The Coins of Ecuador
Sev	H. Severin	The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia
Sheldon	W. Sheldon	Penny Whimsey
Sieg	Sieg, etc.	various titles
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medailles Russes 862-1908
Sp	R. Spahr	Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizanti a Carlo I d'Angio
Stohr	D. Stohr	Venezuela Numismatica
T	N. Thun	Deutschen Taler, Doppel-Gulden und Doppeltaler
Urd	E. Urdaneta-Braschi	Bolivar en la Numismatica Commemorativa y en las Condecoraciones
Uz	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins 1700-1917
Vaz	J. Ferraro Vaz	various titles
Ver	S. Vernon	Vernon's Collectors Guide to Orders, ...
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaies Francaises: Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942
VGH	van Gelder/Hoc	Monnaies de Pays Bas Bourguignois et Espagnoles
VH	K. von Horn	Munzen der Markgrafen und Kurfursten von Brandenburg und der Konige von Preussen
VLo	F. van Loon	various titles
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers des Eszhauses Habsburg
VQR	Vidal Quadres y Ramon	Catalogo de la Colección de Monedas y Medallas
Wer	R. Werlich	Orders and Decorations of All Nations
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen und Medaillen
Yeoman	R. Yeoman	see KM
Zak	J. Peters	The Story of Martin Luther and the Reformation

LONG BEACH COIN & COLLECTIBLE EXPO FEBRUARY 13, 1999

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #98

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held February 13, 1999

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]



SINGLE COPY	\$20.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$60.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$80.00